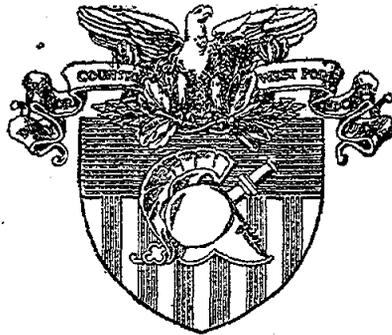


OFFICIAL REGISTER

OF THE

Officers and Cadets



UNITED STATES
MILITARY ACADEMY

FOR

1917

[The page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is too light to transcribe accurately.]

OFFICIAL REGISTER

OF THE

OFFICERS AND CADETS

Corrections for the 1917 Cadet Register.

PAGE 25.

Place a star in front of the first eight men named in order of general merit, C. C. Courture, H. H. Pohl, K. M. Moore, G. A. Counts, B. M. Harloe, C. D. Harris, H. B. Ely and E. H. Levy. See page 15.

PAGE 29.

Strike out "No cadets reported as distinguished after the Annual Examination, June, 1917." See merit corrections, page 25.

PAGE 30.

Place a star in front of the first four men named in order of general merit, P. H. Timothy, Jr., J. P. Dean, P. H. Tansey and H. J. Casey. See page 15.

PAGE 33.

Strike out "No cadets reported as distinguished after the Annual Examination, June, 1917." See merit corrections, page 30.

BOARD OF VISITORS
UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY

1917

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

WILLIAM GORDON.....Ohio
CHAS. POPE CALDWELL.....New York
SAMUEL J. NICHOLLS.....South Carolina
THOMAS W. HARRISON.....Virginia
JOHN Q. TILSON.....Connecticut
JAS. H. DAVIDSON.....Wisconsin

"*Provided*, That hereafter the Board of Visitors to the Military Academy shall consist of five members of the Committee on Military Affairs of the Senate and seven members of the Committee on Military Affairs of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the respective chairmen thereof; the members so appointed shall visit the Military Academy annually at such time as the chairmen of said committees shall appoint, and the members from each of said committees may visit said academy together or separately as the said committees may elect during the session of Congress; and the superintendent of the academy and the members of the Board of Visitors shall be notified of such date by the chairmen of the said committees. The expenses of the members of the board shall be their actual expenses while engaged upon their duties as members of said board not to exceed five dollars per day and their actual expenses of travel by the shortest mail routes: *Provided further*, That so much of sections thirteen hundred and twenty-seven, thirteen hundred and twenty-eight, and thirteen hundred and twenty-nine, Revised Statutes of the United States, as is inconsistent with the provisions of this Act are hereby repealed."—Act of Congress approved August 9, 1912.

HISTORICAL SKETCH.

The United States Military Academy is a school for the practical and theoretical training of cadets for the military service. Upon completing its course satisfactorily, cadets are eligible for promotion and commission as second lieutenants in any arm or corps of the Army the duties of which they have been judged competent to perform.

The supervision and charge of the Academy are in the War Department under such officer or officers as the Secretary of War may assign to that duty (section 1331, Revised Statutes). In conformity with the provisions of this section, the Chief of Staff has been, by direction of the Secretary, charged with the supervision of matters in the War Department pertaining to the Academy.

The occupation of West Point as a military post took place on January 20, 1778, and has been continuous since that date. The earliest proposal for a military school for the United States was that of Brigadier General Henry Knox, Chief of Artillery (May, 1776). His plans were seconded by Colonel Alexander Hamilton and approved by General Washington, though they were not adopted in the form suggested before 1802, other counsels having temporarily prevailed.

On October 1, 1776, Congress passed a resolution appointing a committee to prepare a plan for "A Military Academy at the Army." The result was the resolution of June 20, 1777, providing for a Corps of Invalids "to serve as a military school for young gentlemen previous to their being appointed to marching regiments." The Invalid Corps was organized in July, 1777, and in 1781, at the request of Washington, was marched from Philadelphia to form part of the garrison at West Point, where an engineer school, a laboratory, and a library had already been established in three separate buildings.

On March 30, 1779, the Board of War adopted regulations for the Corps of Engineers and for the Sappers and Miners. These were promulgated in orders, July 30, 1779, by George Washington and provided for a plan of instruction to be carried into effect after approval by the Board and by the General-in-Chief. The plan contemplated lectures, by engineer officers, on fortification, mining, reconnaissance, encampments and the like. Practical experiments in gunnery were conducted at West Point as early as February, 1780. In 1783, after the cessation of hostilities, Washington, having been called upon for his views as to the peace establishment, laid the matter of a Military Academy before his officers at Newburg. He referred to it again in his message on December 3, 1793. The law of May 9, 1794, authorized the organization of a Corps of Artillerists and Engineers with two cadets to a company, thus creating the new grade of "cadet" in the American Army. A school for the Artillerists and Engineers, and for the cadets attached to the Corps, was established, on the recommendation of Washington, by order, at West Point in 1794. The destruction of its buildings by fire, in 1796, caused its suspension. In July, 1801, the Secretary of War directed that all the cadets of the Corps of Artillerists should report at West Point for instruction, and in September, a school was opened with four army officers and a civilian as administrators and instructors.

An Act of Congress approved March 16, 1802, authorized the President to organize and establish a Corps of Engineers to consist of five officers and ten cadets, and provided that it should be stationed at West Point, in the State of New York, and should constitute a Military Academy. The Academy with ten cadets present, was formally opened July 4, the year of the Act.

Acts of Congress, in 1802 and 1808, authorized 40 cadets from the Artillery, 100 from the Infantry, 16 from the Dragoons, and 20 from the Riflemen; few of these were appointed, and no provision was made for them at the Academy. In 1810, the Academy was deprived of nearly all means of instruction, and officers and cadets had difficulty in obtaining their pay. During most of the year 1811, and a part of 1812, although war was imminent, academic instruction was practically abandoned. In March, 1812, the Academy was without a single instructor. Up to and including this time, 88 cadets had been graduated; they had entered without mental or physical examination, at all ages from 12 to 34, and at various times during the year.

By Act of Congress of April 29, 1812, the Academy was reorganized. The provisions of this Act have furnished the general principles upon which the Military Academy has since been conducted and controlled; a more adequate corps of professors was authorized; a maximum of 250 cadets was fixed; and the age and the mental requisites for admission were prescribed.

In 1817, under the provisions of the Act of 1812, and the able superintendency of Major Sylvanus Thayer, Corps of Engineers, the present era in the Academy's history opened.

Until 1843, a prescribed residence was not a legal qualification for appointment, but the selection of one cadet from each Congressional district had grown to be customary. In this year the custom became the law, Congress prescribing that the Corps of Cadets should consist of one from each Congressional district, one from each Territory, one from the District of Columbia, and ten from the United States at large, to be appointed by the President.

By the Act of Congress approved May 4, 1916, the Corps of Cadets as now constituted consists of two from each Congressional district, two from each Territory, four from the District of Columbia, two from Porto Rico, four from each State at large and eighty from the United States at large, twenty of whom shall be selected from among the honor graduates of educational institutions having officers of the Regular Army detailed as professors of military science and tactics under existing law or any law hereafter enacted for the detail of officers of the Regular Army to such institutions, and which institutions are designated as "honor" schools, upon the determination of their relative standing at the last preceding annual inspection regularly made by the War Department. They shall be appointed by the President and shall, with the exception of the eighty appointed from the United States at large, be actual residents of the Congressional or Territorial district, or of the District of Columbia, or of the island of Porto Rico, or of the States, respectively, from which they purport to be appointed. The President is also authorized to appoint cadets from among enlisted men, in number as nearly equal as practicable, of the Regular Army and the National Guard, between the ages of nineteen and twenty-two years, who have served as enlisted men not less than one year, to be selected under such regulations as the President may prescribe, but the total number so selected shall not exceed one hundred and eighty at one time. The increase provided for in this Act is divided into four annual increments which are to be as nearly equal as practicable and be equitably distributed among the sources from which appointments are authorized. Under this Act, and under the apportionment of Members of Congress according to the 13th Census, the maximum number of cadets is 1332.

The total number of graduates from 1802 to June 30, 1917, inclusive, is 5740.

COMMENDATORY REFERENCES TO THE ACADEMY.

"I have duly received your letter of the 28th ultimo, enclosing a copy of what you had written to the Secretary of War, on the subject of a Military Academy.

"The establishment of an Institution of this kind, upon a respectable and extensive basis, has ever been considered by me as an object of primary importance to this country; and while I was in the Chair of Government, I omitted no proper opportunity of recommending it, in my public speeches and other ways, to the attention of the Legislature. But I never undertook to go into a detail of the organization of such an academy; leaving this task to others whose pursuits in the paths of science, and attention to the arrangements of such institutions, had better qualified them for the execution of it. For the same reason I must now decline making any observations on the details of your plan; and as it has already been submitted to the Secretary of War, through whom it would naturally be laid before Congress, it might be too late for alterations if any should be suggested.

"I sincerely hope that the subject will meet with due attention, and that the reasons for its establishment which you have so clearly pointed out in your letter to the Secretary, will prevail upon the Legislature to place it upon a permanent and respectable footing."—*George Washington*. (*Letter to Alexander Hamilton dated Mount Vernon, 12 December, 1799, two days before General Washington died.*)

"I recommend to your fostering care, as one of our safest means of national defense, the Military Academy. This institution has already exercised the happiest influence upon the moral and intellectual character of our Army; and such of the graduates as from various causes may not pursue the profession of arms will be scarcely less useful as citizens. Their knowledge of the military art will be advantageously employed in the militia service, and in a measure secure to that class of troops the advantages which in this respect belong to standing armies."—*Andrew Jackson*. (*Extract from his First Message to Congress December, 1829.*)

"I give it as my fixed opinion, that but for our graduated cadets, the war between the United States and Mexico might, and probably would, have lasted some four or five years, with, in its first half, more defeats than victories falling to our share; whereas, in less than two campaigns, we conquered a great country and a peace, without the loss of a single battle or skirmish."—*Winfield Scott*. (*Extract from a letter written by him July 25, 1860, to Lieutenant Ives, Secretary to the U. S. Military Academy Commission.*)

"The foregoing considerations naturally bring to mind the Military Academy at West Point. I believe that the great service which it has rendered the country was never more conspicuous than it has been during the past two years. The faithful and efficient services of its graduates since the declaration of war with Spain have more than repaid the cost of the institution since its foundation. They have been too few in number and most heavily burdened."—*Elihu Root*. (*Extract from his report as Secretary of War, June 30, 1899.*)

"This institution has completed its first hundred years of life. During that century no other educational institution in the land has contributed so many names as West Point has contributed to the honor roll of the nation's greatest citizens."—*Theodore Roosevelt*. (*Extract from his address at the Centennial Exercises U. S. Military Academy, June 11, 1902.*)

SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.

No.	NAME.	ARMY RANK WHEN APPOINTED.	TERM OF SERVICE.		REMARKS.
			FROM	TO	
1	JONATHAN WILLIAMS.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	April 15, 1802	June 20, 1803	Resigned.
2	JONATHAN WILLIAMS.....	Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	April 19, 1805	July 31, 1812	Resigned.
3	JOSEPH G. SWIFT.....	Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	July 31, 1812	Mar. 24, 1814	Relieved.
4	ALDEN PARTRIDGE.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Jan'y 3, 1815	July 28, 1817	Relieved.
5	SYLVANUS THAYER.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	July 28, 1817	July 1, 1833	Relieved.
6	RENÉ E. DE RUSSY.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	July 1, 1833	Sept. 1, 1838	Relieved.
7	RICHARD DELAFIELD.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Sept. 1, 1838	Aug. 15, 1845	Relieved.
8	HENRY BREWERTON.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Aug. 15, 1845	Sept. 1, 1852	Relieved.
9	ROBERT E. LEE.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Sept. 1, 1852	Mar. 31, 1855	Relieved.
10	JOHN G. BARNARD.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Mar. 31, 1855	Sept. 8, 1856	Relieved.
11	RICHARD DELAFIELD.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Sept. 8, 1856	Jan'y 23, 1861	Relieved.
12	PETER G. T. BEAUREGARD.....	Captain, Corps of Engineers.....	Jan'y 23, 1861	Jan'y 28, 1861	Relieved.
13	RICHARD DELAFIELD.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Jan'y 28, 1861	Mar. 1, 1861	Relieved.
14	ALEXANDER H. BOWMAN.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Mar. 1, 1861	July 8, 1864	Relieved.
15	ZEALOUS B. TOWER.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	July 8, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864	Relieved.
16	GEORGE W. CULLUM.....	Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	Sept. 8, 1864	Aug. 28, 1866	Relieved.
17	THOMAS G. PITCHER.....	Colonel 44th Infantry.....	Aug. 28, 1866	Sept. 1, 1871	Relieved.
18	THOMAS H. RUGEL.....	Colonel 18th Infantry.....	Sept. 1, 1871	Sept. 1, 1876	Relieved.
19	JOHN M. SCHOFIELD.....	Major General, U. S. Army.....	Sept. 1, 1876	Jan'y 21, 1881	Relieved.
20	OLIVER O. HOWARD.....	Brigadier General, U. S. Army.....	Jan'y 21, 1881	Sept. 1, 1882	Relieved.
21	WESLEY MERRITT.....	Colonel 5th Cavalry.....	Sept. 1, 1882	July 1, 1887	Relieved.
22	JOHN G. PARKE.....	Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	Aug. 28, 1887	June 24, 1889	Relieved.
23	JOHN M. WILSON.....	Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	Aug. 26, 1889	Mar. 31, 1893	Relieved.
24	OSWALD H. ERNST.....	Major, Corps of Engineers.....	Mar. 31, 1893	Aug. 21, 1898	Relieved.
25	ALBERT L. MILLS.....	1st Lieutenant, 1st Cavalry.....	Aug. 22, 1898	Aug. 31, 1906	Relieved.
26	HUGH L. SCOTT.....	Major, 14th Cavalry.....	Aug. 31, 1906	Aug. 31, 1910	Relieved.
27	THOMAS H. BARRY.....	Major General, U. S. Army.....	Aug. 31, 1910	Aug. 31, 1912	Relieved.
28	CLARENCE P. TOWNSLEY.....	Colonel, Coast Artillery Corps.....	Aug. 31, 1912	June 30, 1916	Relieved.
29	JOHN BIDDLE.....	Colonel, Corps of Engineers.....	July 1, 1916	May 31, 1917	Relieved.
30	SAMUEL E. TILLMAN.....	Colonel, U. S. Army.....	June 13, 1917	.....	.....

NOTE.—The selection of the Superintendents of the Military Academy was confined to the Corps of Engineers from the establishment of the Institution, March 16, 1802, till the passage of the law of July 13, 1866, which opened it to the entire Army. By the Act of June 12, 1858, the local rank of Colonel was conferred upon the Superintendent.

1 Major Williams resigned June 20, 1803, on a point of command, and pending its settlement until April 19, 1805, when he again returned to service as Chief Engineer, no permanent Superintendent of the Military Academy was appointed, the command devolving upon the senior officer of the Corps of Engineers present for duty.

2 By Major F. G. T. Beauregard, Corps of Engineers, by order of John B. Floyd, Secretary of War, relieved Colonel Delafield, Jan. 23, 1861, from the superintendency of the Military Academy, but was himself displaced five days later, Jan. 28, 1861, by direction of the succeeding Secretary of War, Joseph Holt, the command again devolving upon Colonel Delafield.

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, NEW YORK.

SUPERINTENDENT AND COMMANDANT.⁶

Colonel SAMUEL E. TILLMAN, U. S. Army.

MILITARY STAFF.

- Major Clifton C. Carter, Coast Artillery Corps,* *Adjutant of the Military Academy and of the Post; Secretary of the Academic Board.*
- Lieutenant Colonel Henry A. Shaw, Medical Corps, *Surgeon.*
- Lieutenant Colonel Edward J. Timberlake, Quartermaster Corps, *Quartermaster of the Military Academy and of the Post; Disbursing Officer; in charge of construction.*
- Major George H. Estes, Infantry,* *Treasurer of the Military Academy, and Quartermaster and Commissary for the Battalion of Cadets.*

DEPARTMENTS OF INSTRUCTION

Professors whose service at the Academy, as Professor, exceeds ten years, have the rank, pay and allowances of Colonel, and all other Professors the rank, pay and allowances of Lieutenant Colonel.¹ The Academic Departments are arranged in the order in which they were created by law.

¹For exceptions see Act of August 9, 1912, and Act of August 11, 1916.

DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS.

- Lieutenant Colonel Guy V. Henry (Captain, Cavalry*), *Commandant of Cadets and Instructor of Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry Tactics.*
- ¹Major Herman J. Koehler, U. S. Army, *Master of the Sword. Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.*
- Captain Hugh L. Walthall, Infantry* (Commanding 2d Battalion²⁵), *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets. Assistant to the Commandant of Cadets.*
- ²Captain George S. Simonds, Infantry* (Commanding 1st Battalion), *Senior Assistant Instructor of Infantry Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
- ²Captain Ephraim G. Peyton, Infantry* (Commanding 2d Battalion), *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*
- Captain William P. Ennis, Field Artillery,* *Senior Assistant Instructor of Field Artillery Tactics.*
- Captain Adna R. Chaffee, Cavalry,* *Senior Assistant Instructor of Cavalry Tactics.*
- Captain Edmund L. Gruber, Field Artillery* (Commanding 3d Battalion), *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*
- Captain Matthew H. Thomlinson, Infantry* (Commanding 1st Battalion²⁵), *Senior Assistant Instructor of Infantry Tactics.*
- Captain Edward L. Kelly, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
- Captain Frederick Hanna, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
- Captain Blaine A. Dixon, U. S. Army, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
- 1st Lieutenant John K. Brown, Cavalry,* *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*
- 1st Lieutenant Harry D. Chamberlin, Cavalry,* *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
- 1st Lieutenant Frederick E. Uhl, Infantry,* *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*
- 1st Lieutenant William H. Wilbur, Infantry,* *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets. Assistant Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.*

(Department of Tactics Continued.)

CIVILIAN INSTRUCTORS.

Thomas Jenkins (July 5, 1906), *In Fencing and Military Gymnastics.*
 Francis Dohs (July 1, 1914), do. do.
 J. M. Gélas (Feb. 1, 1916), do. do.

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL AND MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Colonel Gustav J. Fiebeger, *Professor.*

- ²Captain James G. Steese, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Professor.*
⁴Captain George R. Goethals, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Professor.*³⁹
⁵Captain Richard T. Coiner, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
⁶Captain William H. Sage, jr., Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
⁶Captain Edwin H. Marks, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
³Captain Frederick S. Strong, jr., Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
³Captain Oscar N. Solbert, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PHILOSOPHY.

⁷Colonel William B. Gordon, *Professor.*

- Captain Halsey Dunwoody, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Professor.*
⁸Captain Jay L. Benedict, Infantry, *Instructor.*
⁹1st Lieutenant Walter K. Dunn, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
¹⁰1st Lieutenant Thompson Lawrence, Infantry, *Instructor.*
⁹1st Lieutenant Harry J. Keeley, Infantry, *Instructor.*
¹¹1st Lieutenant Allen G. Thurman, Cavalry, *Instructor.*
⁹1st Lieutenant Alfred B. Johnson, Cavalry, *Instructor.*
¹²1st Lieutenant Junius W. Jones, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS.

Colonel Charles P. Echols, *Professor.*

- ¹³Captain Stuart C. Godfrey, Corps of Engineers, *Associate Professor.*
¹³Captain Francis C. Harrington, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Professor.*
⁵Captain Cleveland C. Gee, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
¹³Captain Earl North, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
¹⁰Captain Harold W. Huntley, Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
⁶Captain Gilbert Van B. Wilkes, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
¹⁴1st Lieutenant Elmore B. Gray, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
¹⁵1st Lieutenant Ivens Jones, Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
¹⁰1st Lieutenant Curtis H. Nance, Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
¹1st Lieutenant Hubert G. Stanton, Ordnance Department, *Instructor.*
¹⁵1st Lieutenant John E. Hatch, Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
¹⁶1st Lieutenant Harold F. Nichols, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
¹⁴1st Lieutenant Charles P. Hall, Infantry, *Instructor.*
¹⁰1st Lieutenant Alfred J. Betcher, Infantry, *Instructor.*
¹⁷1st Lieutenant James B. Crawford, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
¹⁸1st Lieutenant Arthur B. Conard, Cavalry, *Instructor.*
¹⁰1st Lieutenant William H. W. Youngs, Cavalry, *Instructor.*
¹⁷1st Lieutenant Raymond V. Cramer, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
¹⁰1st Lieutenant William C. Crane, jr., Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
¹⁰1st Lieutenant Carlos Brewer, Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
¹⁰1st Lieutenant John E. McMahon, jr., Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
¹⁰1st Lieutenant Francis A. Englehart, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
¹⁰1st Lieutenant George W. Slaney, Cavalry, *Instructor.*
¹⁰1st Lieutenant Thoburn K. Brown, Cavalry, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, MINERALOGY AND GEOLOGY.

Colonel Wirt Robinson, *Professor*.

- ¹⁷Captain Philip H. Worcester, Coast Artillery Corps,* *Assistant Professor*.
¹⁸Captain Walter Singles, Coast Artillery Corps,* *Instructor*.
¹⁹1st Lieutenant Frederick A. Holmer, Coast Artillery Corps,* *Instructor*.
²⁰1st Lieutenant John S. Wood, Ordnance Department, *Instructor*.
²¹1st Lieutenant David McL. Crawford, Coast Artillery Corps,* *Instructor*.

DEPARTMENT OF DRAWING.

Lieutenant Colonel Edwin R. Stuart, *Professor*.

- ¹⁵Captain Oscar Westover, Infantry,* *Assistant Professor*.
²²1st Lieutenant Charles S. Floyd, Infantry,* *Instructor*.
²³1st Lieutenant Gregory Hoisington, Infantry,* *Instructor*.
¹⁶1st Lieutenant Cyril A. Phelan, Coast Artillery Corps,* *Instructor*.
²²1st Lieutenant Carl P. Dick, Cavalry,* *Instructor*.
¹⁹1st Lieutenant William A. Copthorne, Coast Artillery Corps,* *Instructor*.
²²1st Lieutenant Willis D. Crittenberger, Cavalry,* *Instructor*.

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES.

Colonel Cornélis DeW. Willcox, *Professor*.

- ²Major Ora E. Hunt, Infantry,* *Associate Professor*.
 Captain Charles F. Martin, Cavalry,* *Associate Professor*.³⁷
 Captain E. Llewellyn Bull, Infantry,* *Assistant Professor of the Spanish Language*.
 Captain George M. Russell, Cavalry,* *Assistant Professor of the French Language*.
¹⁵Captain Joseph W. Stilwell, Infantry,* *Instructor in Spanish*.
²²Captain Martin C. Wise, Infantry,* *Instructor in Spanish*.
¹⁵Captain William E. Morrison, Infantry,* *Instructor in Spanish*.
 1st Lieutenant Parker C. Kalloch, jr., Infantry,* *Instructor in French*.
²⁴1st Lieutenant Herbert E. Marshburn, Infantry,* *Instructor in Spanish*.
²⁵1st Lieutenant Karl S. Bradford, Cavalry,* *Instructor in French*.
 1st Lieutenant Geoffrey Keyes, Cavalry,* *Instructor in French*.

CIVILIAN INSTRUCTORS.

Louis Vauthier (Feb. 1, 1916), } *In* Jose M. Asensio (July 1, 1904), } *In*
 } *French*. ²⁶Ramón Jaén (March 10, 1915), } *Spanish*.

DEPARTMENT OF LAW.

- ²⁷Lieutenant Colonel Edward A. Kreger (Major and Judge Advocate), *Professor*.
 (By assignment August 22, 1914, under Act of June 6, 1874.)
 Captain Basil D. Edwards (1st Lieutenant, Infantry), *Acting Judge Advocate*.
 1st Lieutenant Daniel H. Torrey, Infantry,* *Assistant Professor*.
²⁸1st Lieutenant Benjamin C. Lockwood, jr., Infantry,* *Instructor*.
 1st Lieutenant Lewis K. Underhill, Infantry,* *Instructor*.

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL MILITARY ENGINEERING,
MILITARY SIGNALING AND TELEGRAPHY.

- Lieutenant Colonel Edward M. Markham (Major, Corps of Engineers), *Professor*.
 (By detail August 26, 1916, under Act of April 15, 1914.)
²⁹Captain Creswell Garlington, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Professor*.
 Captain Daniel D. Pullen, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Professor*.³³

DEPARTMENT OF ORDNANCE AND GUNNERY.

Lieutenant Colonel William H. Tschappat, Ordnance Department, *Professor*.

(By detail May 1, 1912, under Act of March 2, 1907.)

³⁰1st Lieutenant Lewis A. Nickerson, Ordnance Department, *Assistant Professor*.

¹⁵1st Lieutenant John G. Booton, Coast Artillery Corps, * *Assistant Professor*.³⁰

¹⁵1st Lieutenant Thomas J. Hayes, Infantry, * *Instructor*.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY HYGIENE.

Lieutenant Colonel Henry A. Shaw, Medical Corps, *Professor*.

(By detail May 6, 1914, under Act of April 19, 1910.)

Major Sanford H. Wadhams, Medical Corps, *Instructor*.

(August 28, 1916, to October 15, 1916.)

Captain Arthur N. Tasker, Medical Corps, *Instructor*.

(August 29, 1916, to October 16, 1916.)

Captain Henry C. Coburn, jr., Medical Corps, *Instructor*.

Captain Charles W. Haverkamp, Medical Corps, *Instructor*.

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH AND HISTORY.

Lieutenant Colonel Lucius H. Holt, *Professor*.

¹⁴Captain Robert C. Richardson, jr., 2d Cavalry, *Assistant Professor of English*.

³¹Captain Frederick W. Manley, Infantry, * *Assistant Professor of History*.

¹⁰Captain Alexander W. Chilton, Infantry, * *Instructor in English*.

¹⁰Captain William A. Ganoe, Infantry, * *Instructor in English*.

²⁵1st Lieutenant Edwin F. Harding, Infantry, * *Instructor in History*.

¹⁵1st Lieutenant Frank L. Purdon, Infantry, * *Assistant Professor of History*.⁴⁰

¹⁷1st Lieutenant Robert H. Lee, Coast Artillery Corps, * *Instructor in English*.

¹⁵1st Lieutenant Sidney V. Bingham, Cavalry, * *Assistant Professor of English*.⁴¹

¹⁰1st Lieutenant Charles A. King, jr., Infantry, * *Instructor in English*.

²⁴1st Lieutenant Clarence C. Benson, Cavalry, * *Instructor in History*.

¹⁶1st Lieutenant Lester E. Moreton, Coast Artillery Corps, * *Instructor in English*.

OFFICERS ON DUTY AT HEADQUARTERS U. S. M. A.

Major Harry F. Rethers, Quartermaster Corps, *Assistant to the Constructing Quartermaster*.

³²Captain Henry C. Coburn, jr., Medical Corps.

³³Captain Daniel P. Card, Medical Corps, *Recruiting Officer*.

³⁴Captain Charles W. Haverkamp, Medical Corps, *Recruiting Officer*.

¹³Captain W. Cole Davis, Medical Corps, *Recruiting Officer*.

¹⁵Captain Walter D. Smith, Cavalry, * *Assistant to Adjutant. In charge of Post Exchange*.

Captain John A. McAlister, jr., Dental Surgeon.

Captain Frank L. K. Laflamme, Dental Surgeon.

Captain William H. Haskin, Medical Reserve Corps.

1st Lieutenant Philip Gordon, Cavalry, * *Assistant to Quartermaster*.

1st Lieutenant Fedor L. Senger, Medical Reserve Corps, *Recruiting Officer*.

1st Lieutenant Kenneth A. Phelps, Medical Reserve Corps.

2d Lieutenant George Z. Eckels, Quartermaster Corps.

Contract Surgeon Joseph D. Kelly, U. S. Army.

James E. Runcie, 1st Lieutenant, U. S. A., retired, *Librarian*. (16 May, 1914.)

H. Percy Silver, *Chaplain*. (1 September, 1913.)

Philip Egner, *Teacher of Music*. (17 June, 1909.)

Frederick C. Mayer, *Organist and Choirmaster*. (12 May, 1911.)

NOTES FOR ROSTER OF OFFICERS.

- a Colonel John Biddle, Corps of Engineers, relieved May 31, 1917.
- * Detached Officers' List.
1. Absent on detached service since May 13, 1917; temporary duty in office of the Chief of Staff.
 2. Relieved May 9, 1917, for temporary duty citizens' training camp.
 3. Relieved April 29, 1917, for temporary duty citizens' training camp.
 4. On additional duty in department of tactics and practical military engineering.
 5. On additional duty in department of practical military engineering.
 6. Relieved May 3, 1917, for temporary duty citizens' training camp.
 7. Retired May 7, 1917.
 8. On additional duty in department of tactics and civil and military engineering.
 9. On additional duty in department of civil and military engineering.
 10. Relieved June 15, 1917, for temporary duty citizens' training camp.
 11. Relieved June 5, 1917, for temporary duty citizens' training camp.
 12. Relieved June 5, 1917, for temporary duty coast defenses.
 13. Relieved June 25, 1917.
 14. Relieved June 15, 1917.
 15. On additional duty in department of tactics.
 16. Relieved June 23, 1917, for temporary duty citizens' training camp.
 17. Relieved June 15, 1917, for temporary duty coast defenses.
 18. Relieved April 13, 1917, on duty with regiment.
 19. Relieved June 19, 1917, for temporary duty coast defenses.
 20. On additional duty in department of ordnance and gunnery.
 21. On additional duty in department of tactics and ordnance and gunnery.
 22. Relieved May 27, 1917, for temporary duty citizens' training camp.
 23. Relieved June 7, 1917, for temporary duty citizens' training camp.
 24. Relieved May 8, 1917.
 25. Relieved June 9, 1917, for temporary duty citizens' training camp.
 26. Resigned June 30, 1917.
 27. Absent on detached service since May 3, 1917; temporary duty in office of the Judge Advocate General.
 28. Relieved May 30, 1917, for temporary duty citizens' training camp.
 29. Relieved June 5, 1917.
 30. Relieved May 15, 1917.
 31. Relieved June 7, 1917, for temporary duty citizens' training camp.
 32. Relieved June 4, 1917.
 33. From leave of absence May 8, 1917, to duty at French military hospital.
 34. Relieved June 21, 1917.
 35. Since May 9, 1917.
 36. Since April 29, 1917.
 37. Since May 26, 1917.
 38. Since June 5, 1917.
 39. Since May 15, 1917.
 40. Since June 7, 1917.
 41. Since June 15, 1917.

**List of Officers and Instructors on Duty at the United States
Military Academy from June 30, 1916, to June 30, 1917.**

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank and Corps or Regiment.</i>	<i>Department Duty.</i>	<i>Time at Academy.</i>
Alexander, R. G.	Captain, Engineers	Asst. Prof. P. M. E.	24 Aug. '12 to 23 Aug. '17
Asensio, J. M.	Civilian Instructor	In Spanish	1 July '04.
Bell, J. F.	Major, Engineers	Associate Prof. Math.	24 Aug. '12 to 20 July '16
Benedict, J. L.	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '15.
Betche, A. J.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '15 to 15 June '17
Biddle, John	Colonel, Engineers	Superintendent	1 July '16 to 21 May '17
Bingham, S. V.	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Asst. Prof. English	24 Aug. '15.
Boon, J. G.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery ..	Asst. Prof. O. & S. G.	24 Aug. '15.
Bradford, K. S.	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Instr. French	24 Aug. '14 to 9 June '17
Brewer, C.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery ..	Instr. Mathematics	7 Sept. '16 to 15 June '17
Brice, J. A.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery ..	Instr. Philosophy	10 Dec. '12 to 23 Aug. '16
Brown, J. K.	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	26 Aug. '16.
Brown, T. K.	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '16 to 15 June '17
Bubb, J. P.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Asst. Prof. History	26 Nov. '12 to 1 July '16
Bull, E. L.	Captain, Infantry	Asst. Prof. Spanish	24 Aug. '15.
Card, D. P.	Captain, Medical	Asst. Surgeon, R. O.	12 July '13 to 11 May '17
Carter, C. C.	Major, Coast Artillery	Adjutant	21 Nov. '14.
Chaffee, A. R.	Captain, Cavalry	Sr. Asst. Instr. Cav. Tac.	4 Mar. '16.
Chamberlin, H. D.	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	7 Oct. '16.
Chase, T. M.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery ..	Asst. Prof. Drawing	24 Aug. '13 to 23 Aug. '16
Chilton, A. W.	Captain, Infantry	Instr. English	24 Aug. '16 to 15 June '17
Coburn, H. C., Jr.	Captain, Medical	Asst. Surgeon	6 July '14 to 4 June '17
Conard, A. B.	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '14 to 13 April '17
Copthorne, W. A.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery ..	Instr. Drawing	24 Aug. '16 to 19 June '17
Cramer, R. V.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery ..	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '16 to 15 June '17
Crane, W. C., Jr.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery ..	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '16 to 15 June '17
Crawford, D. McL.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery ..	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '16.
Crawford, J. B.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery ..	Instr. Mathematics	31 Mar. '14 to 15 June '17
Crissey, D. H.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery ..	Instr. Mathematics	10 Dec. '12 to 11 July '16
Crittenberger, W. D.	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Instr. Drawing	24 Aug. '16 to 27 May '17
Cunningham, J. H.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery ..	Instr. French	10 Dec. '12 to 23 Aug. '16
Davis, W. C.	Captain, Medical	Asst. Surgeon, R. O.	26 Dec. '13 to 25 June '17
Devers, J. L.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery ..	Instr. Mathematics	10 Dec. '12 to 20 Aug. '16
Dick, C. P.	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Instr. Drawing	15 Mar. '15 to 27 May '17
Dixon, B. A.	Captain, U. S. Army	Asst. Instr. Tactics	4 July '15.
Dohs, F.	Civilian Instructor	In Fencing & Gymnas.	1 July '14.
Drysdale, W. S.	Captain, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	22 Aug. '14 to 9 Oct. '16
Dunn, W. K.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery ..	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '15.
Dunwoody, H.	Captain, Coast Artillery	Asst. Prof. Philosophy	24 Aug. '15.
Echols, C. P.	Colonel, Prof., M. A.	Prof. Mathematics	27 Dec. '98.
Eckels, G. Z.	2d Lieut., Q. M. C.	Hq. U. S. M. A. (Q. M. O.) ..	15 Nov. '12.
Edwards, B. D.	Captain, & Act. J. A.	Instr. Law	24 Aug. '16.
Egner, P.	Teacher of Music, M. A.	U. S. M. A. Band	17 June '09.
Engelhart, F. A.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery ..	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '16 to 19 June '17
Ennis, W. P.	Captain, Field Artillery	Sr. Asst. In. Pd. Art. Tac.	26 Feb. '15.
Estes, G. H.	Major, Infantry	Treasurer	30 Nov. '14.
Fieberger, G. J.	Colonel, Prof., M. A.	Prof. C. and M. Eng.	30 May '96.
Floyd, C. S.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. Drawing	24 Aug. '16 to 27 May '17
Franke, G. H.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery* ..	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '15 to 23 Feb. '17
Garlington, C.	Captain, Engineers	Asst. Prof. P. M. E.	24 Aug. '16 to 5 June '17
Gee, C. C.	Captain, Engineers	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '16.
Gelas, J. M.	Civilian Instructor	In Fencing & Gymnas.	1 Feb. '16.
Godfrey, S. C.	Captain, Engineers	Associate Prof. Math.	10 Dec. '12 to 25 June '17
Goethals, G. R.	Captain, Engineers	Asst. Prof. C. & M. Eng.	24 Aug. '14.
Gordon, W. B.	Colonel, Prof., M. A.	Prof. Philosophy	2 May '01 to 7 May '17
Graham, E. F.	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	1 Mar. '15 to 16 Sept. '16
Graves, E.	Captain, Engineers	Headquarters	19 Sept. '16 to 1 Dec. '16
Gray, E. B.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery ..	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '13 to 15 June '17

* Relieved, transferred to Field Artillery.

List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank and Corps or Regiment.</i>	<i>Department Duty.</i>	<i>Time at Academy.</i>
Gruber, E. L.	Captain, Field Artillery	Asst. Instr. Tactics	4 July '15
Hall, C. P.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '14 to 15 June '17
Hanna, F.	Captain, Coast Artillery	Asst. Instr. Tactics	12 April '17
Harding, E. F.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. History	31 Aug. '16 to 9 June '17
Harrington, F. C.	Captain, Engineers	Asst. Prof. Math.	10 Dec. '12 to 25 June '17
Haskin, W. H.	Captain, M. R. C.	Asst. Surgeon	28 June '17
Hatch, J. E.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	22 Sept. '16
Haverkamp, C. W.	Captain, Medical	Asst. Surgeon, R. O.	28 Aug. '15 to 21 June '17
Hayes, P.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. History	24 Aug. '13 to 31 Dec. '16
Hayes, T. J.	Lieut., Infantry	Instr. Ord. & Sci. Gun.	26 Dec. '15
Henry, G. V.	Lieut. Col., U. S. Army	Command't of Cadets	28 May '16
Hoisington, G.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. Drawing	24 Aug. '14 to 7 June '17
Holmer, F. A.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '13
Holt, L. H.	Lieut. Col., Prof., M. A.	Prof. Eng. and Hist.	2 July '10
Hunt, O. E.	Major, Infantry	Asso. Prof. M. L.	27 Dec. '14 to 9 May '17
Huntley, H. W.	Captain, Field Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	26 May '16 to 15 June '17
Hutton, F. B., Jr.	1st Lieut., M. R. C.	Headquarters	11 Sept. '16 to 14 Nov. '16
Jaen, R.	Civilian Instructor	In Spanish	10 Mar. '15 to 30 June '17
Jenkins, T.	Civilian Instructor	In Fencing & Gymnas.	5 July '06
Johnson, A. B.	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Instr. Philosophy	20 Dec. '15
Jones, I.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	21 Aug. '16
Jones, J. W.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '16 to 5 June '17
Kalloch, P. C., Jr.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. French	20 June '14
Keeley, H. J.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '15
Kelly, E. L.	Captain, C. A. C.	Asst. Instr. Tactics	17 April '16
Kelly, J. D.	Contract Surgeon, U. S. A.	Asst. Surgeon	22 June '17
Keys, G.	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Instr. French	24 Aug. '16
King, C. A., Jr.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. English	24 Aug. '15 to 15 June '17
Koehler, H. J.	Major, U. S. Army	Master of Sword	1 Feb. '85
Kreger, E. A.	Lieut. Col. (Maj. & J. A.)	Prof. Law	22 Aug. '14
Lafamme, F. L. K.	Captain, Dental	Dental Surgeon	15 Feb. '15
Lee, R. E.	1st Lieut. Coast Artillery*	Asst. to Q. M.	8 Sept. '13 to 23 Feb. '17
Lee, R. H.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. English	6 Mar. '15 to 15 June '17
Lockwood, B. C., Jr.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. Law	24 Aug. '14 to 30 May '17
McAlister, J. A., Jr.	Captain, Dental	Dental Surgeon	21 Aug. '15
McKinlay, L. H.	Captain, Field Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	28 Aug. '16 to 13 Dec. '16
McMahon, J. E., Jr.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '16 to 15 June '17
Manley, F. W.	Captain, Infantry	Asst. Prof. English	24 Aug. '15 to 7 June '17
Markham, E. M.	Major, Engineers	Prof. P. M. E.	26 Aug. '16
Marks, E. H.	Captain, Engineers	Instr. C. & M. Eng.	24 Aug. '16 to 3 May '17
Marshburn, H. E.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. Spanish	10 Mar. '15 to 8 May '17
Martin, C. F.	Captain, Cavalry	Asst. Prof. M. L.	24 Aug. '17
Mayer, F. C.	Organist and Choirmaster	Chapel Organist	12 May '11
Meyer, C. B.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Philosophy	10 Dec. '12 to 23 Aug. '16
Morrison, W. E.	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Spanish	11 Dec. '15
Murray, M.	Captain, Coast Artillery*	Sr. As't Ins. C. A. Tac.	8 July '15 to 23 Feb. '16
Nichols, H. F.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '15 to 23 June '17
Nickerson, L. A.	1st Lieut., Ordnance Dept.	Asst. Prof. O. & S. G.	23 Aug. '16 to 15 May '17
North, E.	Captain, Engineers	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '13 to 25 June '17
Patten, G. F.	1st Lieut., 13th Cavalry	Instr. Drawing	4 Jan. '13 to 23 Aug. '16
Peyton, E. G.	Captain, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	25 Sept. '15 to 9 May '17
Phelan, C. A.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Drawing	24 Aug. '16 to 23 June '17
Phelps, K. A.	1st Lt. M. R. C.	Asst. Surgeon	12 June '17
Pullen, D. D.	Captain, Engineers	Asst. Prof. P. M. E.	24 Aug. '13
Purdon, F. L.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Asst. Prof. History	24 Aug. '13
Putney, E. W.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Chemistry	16 Dec. '12 to 14 Aug. '16
Rethers, H. F.	Major, Quartermaster	Asst. to Q. M.	21 July '15
Richardson, R. C., Jr.	Captain, 2d Cavalry	Asst. Prof. English	24 Aug. '14 to 15 June '17
Robinson, W.	Col., Prof., M. A.	Prof. Chemistry	30 Dec. '06
Runcie, J. E.	1st Lieut., U. S. Army	Librarian	16 May '14

*Relieved, transferred to Field Artillery.

List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Rank and Corps or Regiment.</i>	<i>Department Duty.</i>	<i>Time at Academy.</i>
Russell, G. M.	Captain, Cavalry	Asst. Prof. French	25 Feb. '15
Sage, W. H., Jr.	Captain, Engineers	Instr. C. & M. Eng.	24 Aug. '16 to 3 May '17
Sandeford, A. C.	1st Lieut., Infantry*	Instr. English	24 Aug. '15 to 23 Feb. '17
Senger, F. L.	1st Lieut. M. R. C.	Asst. Surgeon, R. O.	14 June '17
Shaw, H. A.	Lieut. Col., Medical	Surg. & Prof. Mil. Hyg.	6 May '14
Silver, H. P.	Chaplain, M. A.	Chaplain	1 Sept. '13
Simonds, G. S.	Captain, Infantry	Sr. Asst. Instr. Inf. Tac	31 Jan. '15 to 9 May '17
Singles, W.	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '13 to 15 June '17
Sliney, G. W.	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Instr. Spanish	24 Aug. '16 to 15 June '17
Smith, W. D.	Captain, Cavalry	Asst. Adjt., Exc. Off'r.	17 July '15
Solbert, O. N.	Captain, Engineers	Instr. C. and M. Eng.	24 Aug. '14 to 29 April '17
Somers, R. H.	Captain, Ordnance Dept.	As. Prof. Ord. & Sci. Gun.	24 Aug. '14 to 22 Aug. '16
Spencer, E. T.	1st Lieut., Cavalry*	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '16 to 23 Feb. '17
Stanton, H. G.	1st Lieut., Ordnance Dept.	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '14
Steese, J. G.	Captain, Engineers	Asst. Prof. C. & M. En.	29 Aug. '16 to 29 April '17
Strong, F.S., Jr.	Captain, Engineers	Instr. C. and M. Eng.	24 Aug. '14 to 29 April '17
Stuart, E. R.	Lieut. Col., Prof., M. A.	Prof. Drawing	14 Aug. '11
Sultan, D. I.	Captain, Engineers	Asst. Prof. C. & M. Eng.	24 Aug. '12 to 28 July '16
Tasker, A. N.	Captain, Medical	Instr. Mil. Hyg.	29 Aug. '16 to 16 Oct. '16
Thomlinson, M. H.	Captain, Infantry	Sr. Asst. Instr. Inf. Tac	16 June '15
Thurman, A. G.	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '16 to 5 June '17
Tillman, Samuel E.	Colonel, U. S. Army	Superintendent	13 June '17
Timberlake, E. J.	Lieut. Col., Quartermaster	Quartermaster	20 June '14
Torrey, D. H.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Asst. Prof. Law	21 Jan. '16
Tschappat, W. H.	Lt. Col., Ord. Dept.	Prof. Ord. & Sci. Gun.	1 May '12
Uhl, F. E.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	22 Aug. '14
Underhill, L. K.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. Law	31 Aug. '16
Vauthier, L.	Civilian Instructor	In French	1 July '05
Walker, M. L.	Lt. Col., Engineers	Prof. Prac. Mil'y Eng.	22 Aug. '14 to 31 Aug. '16
Walthall, H. L.	Captain, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	10 Oct. '16
Westover, O.	Captain, Infantry	Asst. Prof. Drawing	15 Aug. '16
Whitman, W. M.	Major, Q. M. Corps	Asst. to Q. M.	15 Feb. '16 to 9 Feb. '17
Wilbur, W. H.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Asst. Inst. M.G. & P.C.	16 Oct. '15
Wildrick, M.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Drawing	24 Aug. '13 to 23 Aug. '16
Willcox, C. DeW.	Col., Prof., M. A.	Prof. Mod. Lang.	13 Sept. '10
Wise, M. C.	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Spanish	5 Feb. '16 to 27 May '17
Wood, J. S.	1st Lieut., Ord. Dept.	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '16
Worcester, P. H.	Captain, Coast Artillery	Asst. Prof. Chemistry	24 Aug. '15 to 15 June '17
Youngs, W. H. W.	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '16 to June 15 '17

*Relieved, transferred to Field Artillery.

CLASSIFICATION OF CADETS.

The Cadets are arranged in four distinct classes, corresponding with the four years of study. The Cadets employed on the first year's course constitute the *Fourth Class*; those on the second year's course the *Third Class*; those on the third year's course the *Second Class*; and those on the fourth year's course the *First Class*.

The academic year commences on the 1st of July. On, or before, that date the result of the examination held in the preceding month is announced and Cadets are advanced from one class to another. At no other time is a Cadet advanced from one class to another, unless prevented by sickness, or authorized absence, from attending the aforesaid examination; in such a case a special examination is granted; but in no case is a Cadet advanced from one class to another without having satisfied the Academic Board of his proficiency in each branch of study pursued by his class.

Note.—Names marked thus * in the following pages are to be attached to the next Army Register, in conformity with a regulation for the government of the Military Academy, requiring the names of the most distinguished cadets, whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the term in the preceding June exceeds ninety-two percent of the possible total.

The practice of reporting distinguished cadets was instituted February 10, 1818, by Hon. John C. Calhoun, Secretary of War.

Cadets whose names are marked thus † were found deficient, and turned back, to join the next succeeding class.

Cadets whose names are marked thus ‡ were found deficient, and discharged.

The weight for conduct, based upon the number of demerits received by a cadet each year, is

First class year.....	125
Second class year.....	100
Third class year.....	75
Fourth class year.....	50

The final count in conduct for the graduating merit roll is 200. The proportional parts are determined by taking two-thirds of the sum of the proportional parts for the first, second and third class years.

GENERAL MERIT ROLL OF THE CLASS GRADUATED APRIL 20, 1917.

Graduation Order	NAMES in Order of Merit.	PROPORTIONAL PARTS					Total Maximum 2525
		Studies 4th Class Year	Studies 3d Class Year	Studies 2d Class Year	Studies 1st Class Year	Conduct Total	
		Max. 390	Max. 520	Max. 690	Max. 725	Max. 200	
*1	Jones, Harris	368.20	499.09	657.70	665.27	190.85	2381.11
*2	Palmer, Francis L.	364.74	472.49	649.67	676.64	194.82	2358.36
*3	Heavey, William F.	367.86	478.61	643.70	667.86	196.01	2354.04
4	Richards, Harold R.	361.04	470.78	635.32	645.27	191.81	2304.22
5	Bathurst, Robert M.	356.51	469.67	629.17	646.18	187.29	2288.82
6	Steiner, John Jefferson F.	357.36	476.14	628.62	646.24	177.85	2286.21
7	Noce, Daniel.	350.32	463.65	638.59	639.30	192.45	2284.31
8	Teale, Willis E.	354.71	467.65	636.47	636.00	182.44	2277.27
9	Saunders, William H.	363.08	460.04	603.22	646.98	190.95	2264.27
10	Kittrell, Clark	347.17	462.40	630.15	687.67	184.89	2262.28
11	Irwin, Samuel R.	336.76	450.24	631.12	648.84	195.01	2261.97
12	Hurdis, Charles E.	344.80	455.70	621.69	639.02	193.59	2254.90
13	Hutchings, Henry, Jr.	347.93	454.49	612.81	648.39	189.47	2253.09
14	Schroeder, Henry J.	349.37	460.16	617.47	636.55	188.66	2252.21
15	Tully, James K.	335.28	462.02	626.74	630.10	189.21	2243.35
16	Devine, John M.	353.72	451.11	614.56	633.29	186.75	2239.43
17	Nisley, Harold A.	346.27	456.88	622.75	621.28	187.22	2234.40
18	McGlachlin, Fenton H.	356.87	461.64	615.45	615.36	184.92	2234.24
19	Dougherty, Francis E.	346.59	463.68	616.05	625.14	180.20	2231.66
20	Guion, James L.	347.39	459.11	610.25	627.33	186.17	2230.25
21	Wahl, George D.	332.05	462.45	616.11	634.85	180.54	2226.00
22	Perry, Basil H.	343.78	457.32	605.50	626.14	191.37	2224.61
23	Jackson, Harold R.	339.62	457.93	620.30	625.00	179.89	2222.74
24	Parks, Lyman L.	345.12	454.69	613.89	628.81	179.64	2222.15
25	Lewis, Ray H.	332.56	440.92	623.32	630.32	186.66	2214.78
26	Clark, Solomon F.	349.33	456.51	601.70	634.48	167.85	2209.87
27	Gurney, Augustus M.	331.07	451.86	610.39	628.12	185.77	2207.21
28	Murray, John T.	343.49	436.57	597.49	639.04	185.33	2201.92
29	Barroll, Morris K.	336.30	452.10	593.95	629.70	187.73	2199.73
30	Lewis, Warfield M.	337.19	443.63	603.73	620.43	189.65	2194.68
31	Warner, Walter W.	346.61	431.69	598.57	624.70	195.86	2192.43
32	Cardwell, Oliver B.	343.29	462.95	605.73	616.28	156.27	2184.32
33	Butler, William O.	326.85	435.23	615.44	619.74	178.62	2175.88
34	Beasley, Rex W.	331.90	434.42	591.20	627.58	188.97	2174.07
35	Collins, Joseph L.	341.50	443.90	593.58	613.86	177.62	2170.46
36	Vander Hyden, Walter F.	330.67	431.75	596.36	628.86	182.16	2169.80
37	Green, James O., Jr.	332.74	445.04	580.95	622.07	185.29	2166.09
38	Rossell, Daves	341.95	439.08	593.77	605.71	182.93	2163.44
39	Crump, Ira A.	336.98	423.84	598.53	621.17	179.89	2160.41
40	Ford, Elbert L., Jr.	326.50	435.72	593.35	613.29	190.41	2159.27
41	Bradbury, Samuel H., Jr.	335.03	439.13	582.07	613.57	187.74	2157.54
42	Harrison, Ray	342.17	443.60	591.35	605.60	167.17	2149.89
43	Daugherty, William F.	333.33	405.60	595.96	614.40	195.39	2149.63
44	White, Harold McC.	333.34	429.34	586.33	603.01	186.16	2144.18
45	Hayden, James L.	326.74	435.88	594.27	603.71	180.85	2141.45
46	Ritchie, Scott B.	321.97	427.55	586.06	608.38	195.91	2139.37
47	Cole, John T.	342.34	438.89	573.69	607.63	167.28	2135.33
48	Beurket, George S.	323.06	417.64	585.66	618.00	179.73	2129.09
49	Sherrill, Stephen H.	339.38	433.49	583.43	589.33	177.67	2123.30
50	Gerhardt, Charles H.	330.16	404.34	563.97	632.24	182.11	2117.32
51	Daniels, Lincoln F.	323.37	429.44	576.17	602.49	183.75	2115.72
52	Schulze, Walter H.	326.45	439.90	587.66	586.71	172.97	2113.69
53	Irving, Frederick A.	316.86	418.33	575.25	612.96	188.13	2112.03
54	Olmsted, Burnett R.	339.90	429.62	560.38	587.47	185.52	2103.39
55	Holdridge, Herbert C.	332.32	411.10	567.38	599.86	187.21	2098.36
56	Ridgway, Matthew B.	336.36	416.51	572.26	594.49	175.94	2095.56
57	Smith, Albert C.	333.32	422.34	570.70	591.13	177.97	2095.46

GENERAL MERIT ROLL OF THE CLASS GRADUATED APRIL 20, 1917

Graduation Order	NAMES in Order of Merit	PROPORTIONAL PARTS					Total Maximum 2525
		Studies 4th Class Year	Studies 3d Class Year	Studies 2d Class Year	Studies 1st Class Year	Conduct Total	
		Max. 390	Max. 520	Max. 690	Max. 725	Max. 200	
58	Lisle, Nicholas W.	329.74	425.97	570.99	585.55	182.23	2094.48
59	Wightman, Richard M.	325.80	436.23	567.41	583.27	181.33	2094.04
60	Black, Percy G.	337.84	440.04	560.48	585.04	168.97	2092.37
61	Yuill, Charles W.	296.59	422.02	590.65	598.75	184.05	2092.06
62	Eagles, William W.	319.92	410.83	561.77	610.58	187.81	2090.91
63	Markoe, Francis A.	322.07	422.19	582.53	575.59	187.50	2089.88
64	Rada Salvosa, Luis	326.23	449.02	551.98	577.29	185.25	2089.77
65	Holmes, Joel G.	309.82	421.21	574.12	597.95	186.14	2089.24
66	Stanford, Albert C.	320.15	430.68	573.96	585.35	172.07	2082.21
67	Code, James A., Jr.	335.76	410.07	569.64	598.70	166.86	2081.03
68	McEwan, John J.	337.68	418.91	558.68	589.65	174.17	2079.09
69	Meacham, Laurence B.	319.37	413.21	571.34	588.46	186.10	2078.48
70	Sackville, William	307.56	402.89	587.99	597.85	181.64	2077.93
71	Martin, Louis L.	315.51	401.49	579.68	603.74	177.44	2077.86
72	Stewart, John A.	328.67	414.63	567.17	593.96	172.95	2077.38
73	Harrison, William K., Jr.	299.75	423.95	562.65	604.16	186.65	2077.16
74	Lohmann, Leroy H.	320.97	405.25	564.34	585.58	195.02	2071.16
75	Morford, Josiah F.	304.92	411.79	570.61	604.71	176.52	2068.55
76	Harmon, Ernest N.	327.84	408.86	561.14	591.24	179.34	2068.42
77	Sackett, George W.	329.21	421.75	562.04	590.77	162.83	2066.60
78	Bonham, Francis G.	331.51	431.74	539.15	567.87	189.13	2059.40
79	Cota, Norman D.	322.93	397.49	556.86	594.06	187.63	2058.97
80	Foltz, Christian G.	319.06	415.09	552.31	582.95	187.96	2057.87
81	Tate, Joseph S.	311.27	410.52	570.23	600.04	165.62	2057.68
82	Ransom, Robert B.	315.38	387.87	562.28	598.04	194.07	2057.64
83	Harper, Arthur McK	324.75	399.66	562.50	587.54	181.83	2056.33
84	Coulter, Carleton, Jr.	315.87	388.98	562.23	603.68	185.23	2056.05
85	Bradshaw, Aaron, Jr.	321.46	406.95	561.44	594.73	169.98	2054.56
86	Frier, James H., Jr.	337.07	415.28	559.16	568.19	173.08	2052.78
87	Confer, John W., Jr.	314.42	397.13	563.58	597.64	172.96	2050.73
88	Schwarzkopf, Herbert N.	315.54	404.65	569.05	596.70	158.78	2044.72
89	Erler, Leo J.	328.13	388.09	545.95	594.68	187.14	2043.99
90	Kunz, Robert N.	318.21	396.47	546.49	591.28	190.90	2043.35
91	Newton, Robert D.	306.43	409.77	564.68	585.70	176.41	2042.99
92	Kilburn, Charles S.	305.93	393.04	559.60	599.61	183.46	2041.64
93	Slaughter, Willis R.	314.34	404.92	561.10	576.79	183.88	2041.03
94	Weems, George H.	327.42	406.63	558.23	570.43	177.87	2040.58
95	Bowlin, Roy L.	307.66	384.46	570.84	604.21	171.43	2038.60
96	Johnson, Charles R., Jr.	307.32	415.27	553.66	592.46	169.23	2037.94
97	McMahon, William C.	315.48	390.42	548.05	591.54	188.59	2034.08
98	Cowgill, William W.	322.39	381.11	556.43	595.04	178.05	2033.02
99	Morrow, Bertrand	298.87	430.02	554.45	572.85	175.20	2031.39
100	Compton, Coalter B.	294.63	406.11	556.40	601.49	169.23	2027.86
101	Pierce, Harry R.	286.26	416.28	554.70	592.06	177.49	2026.79
102	Brennan, Francis M.	300.26	392.75	557.74	585.01	187.89	2023.65
103	Mitchell, Lawrence C.	322.49	396.09	526.89	583.78	193.57	2022.82
104	Halsey, Milton B.	323.40	401.11	533.92	570.21	191.14	2019.78
105	Mullins, Charles L., Jr.	310.33	392.36	556.32	583.42	177.22	2019.65
106	Sinkler, Thomas S., Jr.	321.21	427.39	519.13	556.88	194.93	2019.54
107	Woolley, George F., Jr.	329.62	410.95	534.81	546.17	193.14	2014.69
108	Wood, Sterling A., Jr.	302.23	389.83	550.10	594.45	172.87	2009.48
109	Redfield, William F.	311.44	400.32	552.95	570.13	170.35	2005.19
110	Clark, Mark W.	298.58	388.44	543.26	584.77	189.41	2004.46
111	Hoover, Stewart W.	297.50	376.50	566.60	604.01	159.15	2003.76
112	Campbell, Alexander H.	304.91	394.15	562.54	568.06	173.37	2003.03
113	Rumbough, David S.	311.32	384.94	528.10	591.12	186.72	2002.20
114	Heraty, Francis J.	315.60	395.94	549.44	554.13	179.51	1994.62

GENERAL MERIT ROLL OF THE CLASS GRADUATED APRIL 20, 1917

Graduation Order	NAMES in Order of Merit	PROPORTIONAL PARTS					Total Maximum 2525
		Studies 4th Class Year	Studies 3d Class Year	Studies 2d Class Year	Studies 1st Class Year	Conduct Total	
		Max. 390	Max. 520	Max. 690	Max. 725	Max. 200	
115	Armstrong, Marvil G.	296.80	408.87	541.77	568.46	175.25	1991.15
116	Swanton, Donovan.	302.39	434.33	505.78	565.88	178.58	1986.46
117	Macon, Francis A., Jr.	309.48	391.97	526.29	572.24	186.32	1986.30
118	Keiser, Laurence B.	314.65	396.33	523.58	565.84	185.03	1985.43
119	Brown, Homer C.	292.00	383.82	549.88	574.37	183.69	1983.76
120	Armstrong, Clare H.	296.22	383.89	545.11	572.97	181.91	1980.10
121	Melasky, Harris M.	312.33	386.87	531.39	575.72	172.82	1979.13
122	Young, Sidney H.	306.84	391.55	533.06	571.95	175.28	1978.63
123	Whitcomb, John C.	296.30	403.54	541.90	569.93	166.75	1973.42
124	Redner, Wallace J.	293.55	387.40	535.95	570.03	177.73	1964.66
125	Lewis, Charles D.	294.04	373.64	540.69	579.68	171.50	1964.55
126	Leonard, Edward W.	302.74	392.78	541.75	564.86	157.19	1959.32
127	Brown, Paul H.	305.25	409.21	518.07	539.74	180.77	1953.04
128	Eley, William S.	285.24	420.71	508.89	538.80	186.82	1939.96
129	York, Paul W.	295.79	383.70	520.18	567.46	166.92	1934.05
130	Von Kummer, Ferdinand G., Jr.	297.03	384.31	532.40	557.37	169.04	1930.15
131	Sullivan, Joseph P.	308.56	381.39	514.36	552.00	169.70	1926.01
132	Chapman, Henry H.	294.90	386.59	506.72	558.21	174.73	1921.15
133	Pope, Asa P.	310.76	381.47	485.28	566.86	163.65	1903.02
134	Clark, Edwin H.	295.01	389.03	502.60	550.89	168.41	1905.94
135	Perrine, Lewis.	255.81	392.98	526.38	561.23	169.11	1905.51
136	Fales, Clarke K.	301.62	379.65	507.27	532.76	177.15	1893.45
137	Weishampel, John A.	296.04	377.93	517.48	526.91	173.17	1884.58
138	Helm, Malcolm B.	285.53	399.13	504.02	491.17	172.37	1852.31
139	Nygaard, John R.	283.80	409.85	476.67	506.24	173.85	1850.41

*Distinguished Cadets. Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the graduating merit roll at the close of the four years' course exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished.

- Admitted as "Herbert Charles Heitke", name changed to "Herbert Charles Holdridge", per authority contained in indorsement dated, War Department, The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, August 25, 1915.
- Filipino cadet. Admitted as "Luis Salvosa y Rada," name changed to "Luis Rada Salvosa," per authority contained in indorsement dated, War Department, The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, April 12, 1917.

CHANGES IN THE COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

Due to the early graduation of the Class of 1917 on April 20, 1917, instead of in June, it became necessary to make certain changes in the course of instruction. These changes are fully outlined in the following Special Order:

Headquarters United States Military Academy,
West Point, N. Y., May 10, 1917.

Special Orders, }
No. 88. }

EXTRACT.

* * *

2. Under authority contained in telegram dated The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, May 9, 1917, the following changes in the course of instruction, with respect to the Second Class, * * * are announced:

Instruction in subjects of the regular second class course will be concluded on May 19, 1917, and until concluded attendance will be as follows:

Philosophy.—The entire class, except the first two sections, will attend daily until May 18, inclusive, the two sections excepted to attend Civil and Military Engineering during that period.

Chemistry.—The course will be concluded on May 18.

Drawing.—The entire Second Class will attend (topographical sketching) daily, from 1:50 to 5:40 p. m., from May 14 to May 18, inclusive, and except the two sections taking Civil and Military Engineering, will attend (topographical sketching) on May 19, from 8:00 a. m. to 12:00 noon.

Beginning May 21 and continuing until July 7, 1917, the following schedule of subjects and hours of attendance thereat, will be effective:

Engineering	A sections,	8:00 to 9:25 a. m.
Engineering	B sections,	9:35 to 11:00 a. m.
Law	$\frac{1}{2}$ A sections,	10:25 to 11:25 a. m.
Law	$\frac{1}{2}$ B sections,	11:35 a. m. to 12:35 p. m.
Field Service Regulations	$\frac{1}{2}$ A sections,	10:25 to 11:25 a. m.
Field Service Regulations	$\frac{1}{2}$ B sections,	11:35 a. m. to 12:35 p. m.
Ordnance	$\frac{1}{2}$ A sections,	1:50 to 2:50 p. m.
Ordnance	$\frac{1}{2}$ A sections,	2:50 to 3:50 p. m.
French	$\frac{1}{2}$ B sections,	1:50 to 2:50 p. m.
French	$\frac{1}{2}$ B sections,	2:50 to 3:50 p. m.

By order of Colonel Biddle:

C. C. CARTER,
Major, C. A. C.,
Adjutant.

The class referred to as the "Second Class" (now First Class), will be graduated August 30, 1917. In addition to intensive practical training, this class is pursuing a special abridged course of academic instruction beginning May 21 and terminating July 7.

FIRST CLASS—140 Members

Order-First Class Year	NAMES	Appointed from	Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in First Class Year																				Final Order in			
			Admission		Civil and Military Engineer'g		Ordnance & Science of Gunnery		Law		Spanish		Drill Regulations—Hippology		Practical Military Engineer'g		Conduct		Total Proportional Parts 850	Spanish	Drill Regu-lations	Pract'l Mil-itary Eng.	Conduct			
			Date of, 1913	Age at.	Order	Max. 300	Order	Max. 150	Order	Max. 150	Order	Max. 100	Order	Max. 15	Order	Max. 10	Order	Max. 125						Dem-erit		
																			Yrs.	Mos.						
*1	Palmer, F. L.	N. D.	June	14	19	4	1	278.74	6	140.70	1	143.41	15	91.36	7	13.96	25	8.47	8	122.67	12	799.31	13	1	6	8
*2	Heavey, W. F.	Wyo.	June	14	17	5	2	274.94	2	143.51	5	135.26	13	91.69	47	13.46	8	9.00	1	123.84	6	791.70	9	2	2	1
*3	Jones, H.	N. Y.	June	14	20	9	3	267.72	3	141.93	2	138.75	2	95.26	55	13.41	51	8.20	21	120.74	22	786.01	3	5	5	19
4	Irwin, S. R.	Pa.	August	1	20	0	5	263.47	31	134.27	13	132.67	1	96.58	60	13.32	19	8.53	5	122.87	11	771.71	1	22	27	6
5	Saunders, W. H.	S. C.	August	1	21	1	8	261.33	16	137.02	12	133.01	3	93.10	1	14.10	39	7.92	16	121.51	18	768.49	7	18	15	17
6	Hutchings, H., Jr.	Texas	June	14	21	4	9	261.32	22	135.72	6	134.49	4	94.47	51	13.42	23	8.47	27	119.96	26	768.35	5	23	22	22
7	Richards, H. R.	Ind.	June	14	21	3	4	264.45	4	141.93	23	130.13	48	86.18	26	13.71	10	8.37	18	121.12	20	766.39	49	6	3	14
8	Bathurst, R. M.	Pa.	June	14	19	10	17	259.17	12	138.09	4	135.44	16	90.89	53	13.42	2	9.17	74	115.31	50	761.49	17	17	4	37
9	Noce, D.	Col.	August	1	18	9	10	261.38	5	141.18	45	127.00	28	88.18	58	13.36	53	8.20	13	122.09	15	761.39	23	25	11	13
10	Hurdis, C. E.	R. I.	June	14	19	8	6	262.14	8	139.51	38	128.38	32	87.70	98	12.96	40	8.33	15	121.70	17	760.72	32	67	30	10
11	Steiner, J. J. F.	Ala.	August	1	20	3	19	258.70	14	137.40	8	134.26	5	94.46	107	12.89	21	8.53	87	113.56	59	759.80	6	19	19	89
12	Murray, J. T.	Miss.	June	14	20	7	15	260.08	13	137.94	3	136.72	94	82.35	14	13.88	68	8.07	31	119.19	30	758.23	91	52	58	53
13	Kittrell, C.	Ga.	June	14	20	3	7	261.99	10	138.93	47	126.95	31	88.04	67	13.23	20	8.53	35	118.80	32	756.47	36	29	8	59
14	Schroeder, H. J.	Ore.	June	14	20	0	21	257.37	9	139.18	46	127.00	18	90.39	41	13.54	6	9.07	67	116.08	46	752.63	20	51	9	27
15	Wahl, G. D.	La.	June	14	17	8	18	259.08	36	132.97	7	134.23	53	85.52	11	13.89	4	9.11	50	117.25	40	752.10	53	46	37	76
16	Devine, J. M.	R. I.	June	14	18	0	29	254.08	43	131.99	14	132.44	7	93.24	69	13.21	37	8.33	58	116.67	43	749.96	8	3	33	42
17	Teale, W. E.	Ind.	June	14	19	3	13	260.59	1	144.02	56	126.06	66	83.95	100	12.96	29	8.42	84	113.95	57	749.95	51	30	7	66
18	Beasley, R. W.	Tenn.	June	14	20	8	45	249.59	21	136.14	20	130.37	17	90.61	111	12.79	62	8.08	11	122.29	14	749.87	19	43	59	26
19	Gerhardt, C. H.	Large	June	14	18	0	11	261.02	20	136.21	19	130.62	80	82.83	93	13.00	18	8.56	50	117.25	40	749.49	73	70	48	69
20	Warner, W. W.	N. Y.	June	14	20	5	23	256.19	28	134.85	36	128.39	75	83.20	4	14.00	70	8.07	2	123.45	8	748.15	78	11	12	3
21	Tully, J. K.	N. M.	June	14	20	6	30	253.94	27	135.00	21	130.29	23	88.62	16	13.85	32	8.40	44	118.02	36	748.12	28	15	18	24
22	Barroll, M. K., Jr.	Md.	June	14	17	10	32	253.28	18	136.51	34	128.43	19	89.42	13	13.88	60	8.13	39	118.41	34	748.11	16	44	52	34
23	Lewis, R. H.	Mich.	June	14	19	4	14	260.46	15	137.29	26	129.68	98	81.87	89	13.07	27	8.45	52	117.05	41	747.87	96	33	13	44
24	Gurney, A. M.	N. Y.	June	14	18	4	37	250.66	17	136.69	16	131.69	37	87.21	39	13.54	39	8.33	29	119.57	28	747.69	44	31	29	51
25	Perry, B. H.	R. I.	June	14	19	10	34	253.12	25	135.23	30	129.16	42	86.67	10	13.89	69	8.07	20	120.93	21	747.07	37	27	23	15
26	Vander Hyden, W. F.	Nev.	June	14	21	5	28	254.49	7	140.40	22	130.29	89	82.51	125	12.57	17	8.60	62	116.47	44	745.33	93	101	26	68
27	Guion, J. L.	Mo.	June	14	19	2	16	259.79	34	133.41	51	126.54	52	85.73	15	13.86	74	8.00	55	116.86	42	744.19	56	10	40	47
28	Clark, S. F., Jr.	Texas	June	14	20	8	12	260.81	19	136.37	27	129.35	43	86.53	54	13.42	71	8.00	122	107.94	38	742.42	45	32	10	126
29	Parks, L. L.	Ky.	June	14	21	6	35	252.39	32	133.77	11	133.04	33	87.45	5	13.96	54	8.20	93	112.79	63	741.60	29	21	43	81
30	Green, J. O., Jr.	Wis.	June	14	19	2	36	250.97	33	133.62	24	130.05	51	85.84	77	13.14	26	8.45	35	118.80	32	740.87	58	26	51	54
31	Dougherty, F. E.	Minn.	June	14	17	10	49	249.01	29	134.85	39	128.14	14	91.45	28	13.69	73	8.00	70	115.70	48	740.84	15	7	17	77
32	Lewis, W. M.	Large	June	14	17	2	27	254.78	55	129.49	15	132.01	76	83.07	87	13.08	76	8.00	31	119.19	30	739.62	64	36	62	21
33	Nisley, H. A.	Ohio	June	14	21	5	25	255.50	23	135.67	52	126.50	103	81.73	23	13.75	61	8.13	58	116.67	43	737.95	88	42	34	38

34	Daugherty, W. F.	Large	June 14	18	5	55	245.95	44	131.99	54	126.20	30	88.14	21	13.79	36	8.33	2	123.45	8	737.85	34	4	24	4
35	Butler, W. O.	Ohio	June 14	17	9	24	255.70	49	130.63	31	128.83	88	82.58	9	13.93	64	8.07	44	118.02	36	737.76	85	39	36	84
36	Jackson, H. R.	Ill.	June 14	19	5	39	250.86	39	132.80	32	128.75	11	92.06	44	13.50	116	7.53	103	111.05	72	736.05	10	13	64	78
37	Crump, I. A.	Mo.	June 14	21	1	26	254.80	46	131.39	33	128.55	61	84.39	31	13.64	30	8.40	84	113.95	57	735.12	62	63	41	78
38	Ford, E. L., Jr.	Conn.	June 14	20	6	42	250.08	52	130.07	55	126.06	67	83.94	3	14.07	5	9.07	16	121.51	18	734.80	61	62	25	20
39	Irving, F. A.	Mass.	June 14	18	9	33	253.23	64	126.52	37	128.39	72	83.33	121	12.64	11	8.80	22	120.54	23	733.50	87	114	92	29
40	Bradbury, S. H., Jr.	Ill.	June 14	18	7	43	149.98	24	135.62	77	123.19	63	84.13	133	12.32	35	8.33	35	113.80	32	732.37	67	48	81	33
41	McGlachlin, F. H.	Wis.	June 14	19	8	38	250.43	47	131.02	83	122.67	22	88.69	30	13.68	9	8.87	58	116.67	43	732.03	25	35	14	58
42	Beurket, G. S.	Pa.	June 14	19	10	40	250.23	40	132.67	49	126.74	35	87.36	112	12.75	47	8.25	84	113.95	57	731.95	42	122	98	80
43	Ritchie, S. B.	Va.	August 1	20	1	59	245.26	57	128.91	73	123.59	21	89.21	71	13.21	55	8.20	5	122.87	11	731.25	18	58	125	2
44	Eagles, W. W.	Ind.	June 14	18	5	22	157.03	71	125.85	94	121.44	56	85.11	50	13.42	97	7.73	39	118.41	34	728.99	55	55	79	32
45	Hollins, J. L.	La.	June 14	17	1	57	245.57	26	135.15	64	124.93	47	86.22	17	13.82	57	8.17	78	114.73	53	728.59	47	47	67	92
46	Harrison, W. K.	Texas	June 14	17	9	47	249.34	99	122.16	99	120.33	10	92.37	118	12.69	129	7.27	26	120.35	24	724.51	14	88	135	45
47	Cardwell, O. B.	Ore.	June 14	12	20	31	253.80	11	138.23	63	124.96	130	77.33	126	12.54	1	9.42	121	108.14	87	724.42	66	68	1	139
48	Coulter, C., Jr.	Md.	June 14	18	0	56	245.86	88	123.82	18	130.67	102	81.73	74	13.18	28	8.42	42	118.22	35	721.90	110	12	56	56
49	Ransom, R. B.	Ind.	June 14	18	9	79	238.96	81	124.66	53	126.37	40	86.94	32	13.64	121	7.47	5	122.87	11	720.91	40	53	86	9
50	White, H. McC.	Mont.	June 15	20	11	68	241.27	45	131.70	57	125.51	64	84.12	127	12.54	93	7.87	47	117.44	39	720.45	77	40	45	48
51	Rossell, D.	Large	June 14	18	4	67	241.36	35	133.24	40	128.11	87	82.63	45	13.50	139	6.87	80	114.34	55	720.05	92	24	89	65
52	Morford, J. F.	Tenn.	June 14	18	8	62	244.71	78	124.94	50	126.71	34	87.42	94	13.00	83	7.93	80	114.34	55	719.05	31	20	74	97
53	Holmes, J. G.	N. J.	June 14	20	10	75	240.21	70	125.96	66	124.56	44	86.31	83	13.11	96	7.80	22	120.54	23	718.49	39	106	81	49
54	Martin, L. L.	La.	June 14	20	5	44	249.86	38	132.82	81	122.31	128	77.98	116	12.71	112	7.56	63	116.28	45	718.02	129	117	115	94
55	Daniels, L. F.	Vt.	August 1	20	11	54	246.24	83	124.52	41	127.79	82	82.80	68	13.21	81	7.93	78	114.73	53	717.22	79	65	28	62
56	Hayden, J. L.	Wash.	June 14	18	3	48	249.25	51	130.13	58	125.47	129	77.97	97	12.96	82	7.93	88	113.37	60	717.08	121	14	66	74
57	Cole, J. T.	Large	June 14	17	11	61	245.14	76	125.27	25	129.71	46	86.27	37	13.57	102	7.67	120	103.33	86	715.96	50	9	57	127
58	Holdridge, H. C.	Mich.	June 14	21	3	77	239.34	42	132.09	71	123.88	71	83.33	78	13.14	67	8.07	70	115.70	48	715.55	69	8	87	39
59	Kilburn, C. S.	Texas	August 1	18	7	46	249.50	100	121.97	103	119.64	39	87.02	62	13.31	58	8.17	72	115.50	49	715.11	27	112	55	64
60	Yuill, C. W.	Mich.	August 1	18	6	52	246.38	56	128.92	93	121.45	114	80.74	108	12.86	33	8.40	63	116.28	45	715.09	109	93	122	60
61	Bowlin, R. L.	Okla.	June 14	19	8	76	240.12	66	126.42	29	129.27	38	87.11	101	12.96	34	8.33	109	110.08	77	714.29	38	34	61	117
62	Sackville, W.	Cal.	June 14	21	7	64	243.11	53	130.00	70	123.95	112	80.89	128	12.50	125	7.40	63	116.28	45	714.13	99	128	90	72
63	Cota, N. D.	Mass.	June 14	20	0	89	237.21	48	130.77	65	124.60	113	80.81	92	13.00	103	7.67	42	118.22	35	712.23	115	78	73	35
64	Erler, L. J.	Ind.	June 14	19	7	69	241.19	82	124.52	85	122.61	62	84.22	19	13.81	38	8.33	47	117.44	39	712.12	65	111	42	40
65	McMahon, W. C.	N. Y.	June 14	18	5	78	239.29	101	121.80	43	127.52	100	81.84	29	13.69	123	7.40	22	120.54	23	712.08	104	107	132	28
66	Kunz, R. N.	N. Y.	June 14	19	7	99	234.56	67	126.25	84	122.67	49	86.07	24	13.73	75	8.00	22	120.54	23	711.82	41	54	100	18
67	Compton, C. B.	Mo.	June 14	18	0	53	246.34	60	127.71	82	122.74	78	83.01	27	13.69	72	8.00	114	108.91	83	710.40	120	56	77	121
68	Cowgill, W. W.	Neb.	June 14	20	1	20	258.42	41	123.23	87	122.23	139	59.56	2	14.08	22	8.47	77	115.12	51	710.16	139	76	54	86
69	Ridgway, M. B.	Large	June 14	18	3	107	231.16	91	123.66	28	129.30	20	89.26	85	13.11	77	8.00	74	115.31	50	709.80	24	38	50	99
70	Confer, J. W., Jr.	Pa.	June 14	20	3	51	246.87	65	126.44	89	122.16	101	81.74	96	12.96	120	7.47	103	111.05	72	708.69	81	89	91	110
71	Rumbough, D. S.	Wis.	June 14	18	9	65	243.10	97	122.72	92	121.95	91	82.49	106	12.93	84	7.93	47	117.44	39	708.56	89	66	71	43
72	Harrison, R.	Large	June 14	17	9	41	250.19	37	132.94	102	119.68	109	81.02	91	13.04	13	8.73	137	102.91	114	708.51	108	98	16	128
73	Lohmann, L. H.	S. D.	June 14	21	10	98	235.08	80	124.73	104	119.57	57	84.84	99	12.96	31	8.40	11	122.29	14	707.87	54	50	38	5
74	Clark, M. W.	N. Y.	June 14	17	1	71	240.92	107	120.75	128	115.26	41	86.80	80	13.11	80	7.93	9	122.48	13	707.25	43	110	118	23
75	Olmsted, B. R.	Pa.	August 1	19	3	86	238.02	62	126.65	106	119.18	92	82.39	63	13.31	88	7.92	28	119.77	27	707.24	100	84	60	52

109	Armstrong, C. H.	Minn.	June 14 19	5	111	228.79	102	121.75	105	119.39	97	81.94	36	13.57	113	7.53	88	113.37	60	886.34	102	124	109	70	
110	Redner, W. J.	N. Y.	June 14 18	5	109	229.84	119	117.98	95	121.40	118	79.69	56	13.39	99	7.73	63	116.28	45	886.31	117	119	129	90	
111	Melasky, H. M.	Fla.	June 14 20	2	115	226.65	111	119.59	48	126.92	90	82.50	105	12.93	136	7.13	110	109.88	78	685.60	90	82	112	113	
112	Morrow, B. H.	Ind.	June 14 19	6	110	229.00	87	123.84	134	113.45	59	84.55	40	13.54	24	8.47	96	112.40	65	685.25	60	113	49	102	
113	Young, S. H.	Utah	June 14 19	8	112	228.30	106	121.22	109	118.67	85	82.67	52	13.42	105	7.67	91	112.98	62	684.93	101	73	65	101	
114	*Bonham, F. G.		Aug. 29, '14	22	4	125	220.51	113	119.12	88	122.18	55	85.29	43	13.50	128	7.27	52	117.05	41	684.92	52	121	107	25
115	Weems, G. H.	Tenn.	June 14 21	9	113	228.05	117	118.21	78	123.11	123	79.07	22	13.79	56	8.20	95	112.60	64	683.03	118	100	96	88	
116	Keiser, L. B.	Pa.	June 14 18	0	127	218.72	84	124.24	126	116.14	54	85.48	104	12.93	41	8.33	68	115.89	47	681.73	59	83	119	57	
117	*Sinkler, T. S., Jr.	S. C.	Aug. 1, '12	21	7	129	216.93	129	115.44	130	115.21	25	88.56	72	13.21	117	7.53	2	123.45	8	880.33	26	16	94	7
118	Campbell, A. H.	Minn.	June 14 21	2	108	230.99	79	124.93	119	117.04	133	74.06	82	13.11	79	7.93	97	112.21	66	680.27	133	96	63	106	
119	York, P. W.	Ohio	August 1 19	9	128	216.99	103	121.51	115	117.37	9	92.73	135	11.93	138	6.93	110	109.88	78	677.34	12	134	140	129	
120	Redfield, W. F.	N. Y.	June 14 19	2	118	225.23	85	124.13	114	117.46	99	81.85	6	13.96	119	7.50	125	107.17	92	677.30	106	115	117	118	
121	Whitcomb, J. C.	Large	June 14 18	11	119	224.75	126	115.99	127	115.86	12	91.85	110	12.81	15	8.67	129	106.59	95	676.52	11	102	114	131	
122	Armstrong, M. G.	Del.	June 14 18	7	120	223.31	116	118.34	75	123.43	95	82.34	81	13.11	78	7.93	122	107.94	88	676.40	103	129	124	100	
123	*Swanton, D.	N. Y.	June 14, '12	20	9	133	215.32	120	117.06	9	133.34	121	79.38	120	12.68	108	7.60	106	110.66	74	676.04	126	130	111	85
124	Frier, J. H., Jr.	Large	June 14 17	11	103	232.07	133	113.70	62	124.97	126	78.13	132	12.39	137	6.93	126	106.98	93	675.17	124	103	83	108	
125	*Perrine, L.	Large	Sept. 29 17	11	131	215.97	115	119.09	112	117.78	29	88.15	123	12.64	107	7.60	88	113.37	60	674.60	35	127	138	123	
126	Chapman, H. H.	Utah	June 15 18	10	122	223.12	118	118.07	121	116.90	122	79.30	113	12.75	65	8.07	68	115.89	47	674.10	125	126	88	103	
127	Pope, A. P.	Texas	June 14 20	11	102	232.94	137	105.85	17	130.95	127	78.05	137	11.80	131	7.27	134	104.65	105	671.51	130	118	136	133	
128	Heraty, F. J.	Ill.	June 14 20	7	130	216.32	112	119.21	129	115.25	93	82.36	48	13.46	115	7.53	72	115.50	49	669.63	111	116	108	82	
129	Wooley, G. F., Jr.	Neb.	June 14 18	9	126	218.84	125	116.14	137	109.58	107	81.51	130	12.50	109	7.60	13	122.09	15	668.26	97	95	85	12	
130	von Kummer, F.G., Jr.	N. Y.	August 1 19	4	121	223.22	121	116.76	124	116.70	119	79.65	86	13.11	86	7.93	122	107.94	88	665.31	119	132	105	136	
131	Leonard, E. W.	Mich.	June 14 18	4	116	226.26	128	115.48	98	120.51	96	82.12	57	13.36	135	7.13	139	98.06	139	662.92	83	99	137	138	
132	Clark, E. H.	Iowa	June 14 17	5	124	222.44	134	113.02	133	113.97	105	81.69	134	12.21	111	7.56	101	111.24	71	662.13	114	120	134	125	
133	Sullivan, J. P.	Cal.	June 14 19	5	132	215.89	127	115.96	113	117.60	70	83.47	139	11.50	110	7.58	127	106.78	94	658.78	70	139	139	120	
134	*Eley, W. S.	Ca.	June 14, '12	19	3	135	213.10	124	116.15	131	115.18	134	73.81	131	12.39	104	7.67	31	119.19	30	657.49	134	104	95	41
135	Brown, P. H.	Wash.	June 14 21	9	137	208.77	131	114.87	111	117.99	125	78.54	138	11.77	94	7.80	110	109.88	78	649.62	122	81	108	75	
136	Fales, C. K.	S. D.	June 14 19	6	134	215.21	135	112.43	135	113.28	136	72.42	136	11.82	106	7.60	108	110.27	76	643.03	136	138	104	96	
137	Weishampel, J. A.	Pa.	June 14 18	9	136	212.26	130	115.22	138	108.59	137	70.73	117	12.71	126	7.40	106	110.66	74	637.57	138	138	102	107	
138	*Nygaard, J. R.	Wis.	June 14, '12	21	10	138	201.86	138	103.94	136	110.52	138	68.98	42	13.54	124	7.40	116	108.72	84	614.96	137	135	133	105
139	Helm, M. B.	Ill.	August 1 18	6	139	193.12	139	98.68	139	100.51	135	72.72	34	13.61	114	7.53	103	111.05	72	602.22	135	86	131	114	
	*Altman, C. R.	Pa.	Mar. 1, '10	18	8
	¹⁰ Carter, W. J., Jr.	Pa.	June 14 18	6

*Distinguished Cadets. Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished, and he is also regarded as having particularly excelled in any subject in which he obtains 92 per cent., or more, of the possible total in that subject.

1. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from June 17, 1915, until June 15, 1916, for deficiency in Conduct.
2. Ex-cadet; admitted June 14, 1912; resigned July 7, 1912.
3. Admitted as "Herbert Charles Heitke," name changed to "Herbert Charles Holdridge," per authority contained in indorsement dated, War Department, The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, August 25, 1915.

4. Filipino cadet. Admitted as "Luis Salvosa y Rada," name changed to "Luis Rada Salvosa," per authority contained in indorsement dated, War Department, The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, April 12, 1917.
5. Ex-cadet; admitted June 14, 1912, discharged December 26, 1913, for deficiency in Conduct. Reinstated August 29, 1914, as an additional cadet under authority contained in Act of Congress approved June 14, 1914; joined the then Third Class
6. Turned back to join the Fourth Class, January 10, 1914, for deficiency in Mathematics.
- 7 Turned back to join the Fourth Class, June 16, 1914, for deficiency in Mathematics.
8. Transferred on the rolls of the Military Academy from the Third Congressional District of the State of Mississippi to the list of Cadets from the United States at Large, December 31, 1913.
9. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from January 10, 1911, to June 14, 1911, for deficiency in Mathematics. Transferred to the General Hospital, Fort Bayard, N. M., October 2, 1914, for observation and treatment. To be appointed to the position of Second Lieutenant of Infantry of the Army and to be placed upon the retired list with the pay of a retired Second Lieutenant of Infantry, in compliance with the provisions of the Military Academy Appropriation Bill approved May 29, 1917.
10. Died September 8, 1916, at the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts, following a surgical operation.

SECOND CLASS—154 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Second Class Year												Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in:				
			Date of, 1914	Age at, Yrs. Mos.	Natural & Experi ^m l Philosophy		Chemistry, Mineral ^{gy} , Geology, &c.		Drawing		Spanish		Drill Regu- lations— Cav. & Art.		Conduct			Total Pro- portional Parts 790	Drawing		
					Order	Max. 300	Order	Max. 225	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 50	Order	Max. 40	Order	Max. 100	Dem't		Order	Max. 125	
																					Order
1	Courture, C. C.	Iowa	June 15	18	8	2	290.04	5	211.01	4	67.94	8	45.87	4	38.39	16	95.62	23	748.87	4	113.41
2	Pohl, H. H.	Va.	June 15	17	10	1	290.45	1	212.38	10	67.17	31	44.07	14	37.61	7	96.38	19	748.06	8	111.55
3	Moore, K. M.	Large	June 14,	13	6	6	283.20	6	210.82	1	70.04	11	45.59	8	37.88	3	97.90	11	745.43	3	114.44
4	Counts, G. A.	Cal.	June 15	18	9	4	287.91	3	211.33	33	63.42	16	44.89	5	38.07	8	96.19	20	741.81	30	106.78
5	Harloe, B. M.	N. Y.	June 15	17	4	3	288.39	9	208.03	35	63.09	41	43.15	1	38.60	102	88.76	59	730.02	33	106.32
6	Harris, C. D.	Ga.	June 15	17	5	5	287.90	12	202.85	9	67.23	90	40.11	26	37.13	44	93.33	35	728.55	11	111.21
7	Ely, H. B.	N. J.	June 15	18	3	19	273.73	8	209.14	12	66.66	10	45.63	6	38.06	24	94.67	28	727.89	10	111.22
8	Levy, E. H.	Tex.	June 20	19	11	7	281.90	14	202.29	18	65.96	23	44.53	10	37.78	24	94.67	28	727.13	19	109.53
9	Wood, T. E.	N. J.	June 15	17	9	17	276.33	2	211.35	37	62.88	5	48.20	16	37.55	116	87.62	65	723.93	65	101.32
10	Piper, D. I.	Ore.	July 1	19	9	11	278.90	11	204.02	13	66.51	6	47.12	67	36.19	79	90.86	48	723.60	12	111.20
11	Griffith, L. M.	Ind.	June 15	19	7	14	278.01	10	207.87	11	67.02	109	39.03	90	35.54	34	94.09	31	721.26	6	112.38
12	Wardrop, S. C.	Utah	July 1	18	8	16	276.43	23	199.98	15	66.23	36	43.69	34	36.89	11	96.00	21	719.22	18	109.67
13	Troland, G. B.	Conn.	June 15	19	5	12	278.89	13	202.79	19	65.81	18	44.76	33	36.94	90	89.90	53	719.09	21	108.65
14	Stamps, W. I.	Tex.	June 15	20	11	13	278.74	15	202.09	99	57.73	9	45.69	19	37.39	34	94.09	31	715.73	88	98.43
15	Gerhardt, W. R.	W. Va.	June 15	17	7	8	281.79	25	199.51	42	62.17	68	41.42	50	36.62	34	94.09	31	715.60	50	103.00
16	Kolb, W. K.	Wis.	June 15	21	4	35	259.15	4	211.06	6	67.54	62	41.77	12	37.77	4	97.14	15	714.43	5	112.59
17	Ringsdorf, S. D.	Pa.	June 15	18	11	20	273.11	36	196.80	20	65.69	4	48.47	40	36.82	46	93.14	36	714.03	14	110.66
18	Reeder, W. O.	Pa.	June 15	17	1	10	279.78	7	209.76	96	57.92	7	46.51	17	37.53	148	81.14	99	712.64	100	97.22
19	Meredith, R. L.	Ill.	June 14	21	6	9	281.27	19	200.75	28	63.88	67	41.48	139	33.85	97	89.14	57	709.87	26	107.81
20	Putch, T. L.	N. C.	June 15	19	5	18	275.78	24	199.58	91	58.42	50	42.40	37	36.84	14	95.81	22	708.83	94	97.86
21	Kernan, R. F., Jr.	N. J.	June 15	18	7	15	277.04	21	200.29	75	59.60	19	44.74	70	36.10	74	91.05	47	708.82	81	99.05
22	Buechler, T. E.	Neb.	June 15	20	8	25	270.92	20	200.61	63	60.40	20	44.68	23	37.19	41	93.52	34	707.32	49	103.08
23	Wilson, W. I.	Iowa	June 14,	13	4	26	269.35	16	201.75	3	68.65	34	43.83	126	34.22	93	89.52	55	707.32	1	114.87
24	Johnson, J. M.	Ala.	June 15	21	6	21	272.86	28	198.73	23	65.01	63	41.64	21	37.36	69	91.43	45	707.03	25	108.21
25	Jank, O. M.	Mass.	June 15	17	4	30	265.40	29	198.71	24	64.93	25	44.46	44	36.74	17	95.43	24	705.67	16	109.90
26	Cohen, J. I.	S. C.	June 15	18	4	23	272.42	31	198.94	21	65.26	66	41.48	133	33.64	31	94.28	30	705.42	23	108.57
27	Tibbetts, F. E., Jr.	Mont.	June 15	18	5	34	262.70	26	199.29	16	66.10	55	41.93	9	37.85	8	96.19	20	704.06	22	108.57
28	Wagner, H. U.	Pa.	June 15	19	3	28	268.69	27	199.07	70	59.93	13	45.08	61	36.31	52	92.57	39	701.65	54	102.43
29	Reed, F. F.	Okla.	June 15	20	3	31	264.97	17	201.31	39	62.60	74	41.13	76	35.92	97	89.14	57	695.07	41	104.32
30	Deeble, W. R., Jr.	Ind.	July 1	20	10	29	265.74	41	194.81	71	59.91	22	44.66	87	35.67	38	93.90	32	694.69	52	102.70
31	Cooney, H. A.	Cal.	June 15	18	2	32	264.18	49	192.16	32	63.47	37	43.44	38	36.83	46	93.14	36	693.22	24	108.31
32	Cowles, M. A.	N. C.	June 15	20	1	27	268.89	40	195.19	76	59.87	80	40.94	35	36.88	69	91.43	45	692.90	78	99.49
33	Meade, F. C.	Pa.	June 15	17	6	22	272.76	18	201.30	80	58.98	138	37.14	106	35.11	118	87.24	67	692.53	71	100.26

SECOND CLASS—154 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Second Class Year														Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in:			
			Date of, 1914	Age at,	Natural & Experim'l Philosophy		Chemistry, Mineral'gy, Geology, &c.		Drawing		Spanish		Drill Regu-lations—Cav. & Art.		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 790	Drawing			
					Yrs.	Mos.	Or-der	Max. 300	Or-der	Max. 225	Or-der	Max. 75	Or-der	Max. 50	Or-der	Max. 40	Or-der		Max. 100	Dem't	Or-der	Max. 125
34	Heiner, G. G., Jr.	Md.	June 15	17	6	24	272.35	69	187.42	140	53.96	27	44.42	22	37.28	24	94.67	28	690.10	125	92.97	
35	Shaffer, F. C.	Pa.	June 15	19	8	37	258.86	35	196.99	34	63.19	60	41.85	63	36.26	67	91.62	44	688.77	40	105.01	
36	Knight, J. T., Jr.	Va.	June 15	20	1	39	257.20	55	190.88	2	68.97	123	88.25	3	38.40	31	94.28	30	687.98	2	114.54	
37	Day, P. S.	N. H.	June 15	19	9	36	259.05	50	191.97	26	64.33	17	44.89	92	35.52	62	91.81	43	687.57	31	106.70	
38	Collins, W. D.	Col.	June 15	20	5	38	257.76	33	197.95	56	60.82	28	44.26	18	37.46	112	87.81	64	686.06	76	99.67	
39	Coffey, J. W.	N. Y.	June 15	17	5	58	249.31	38	195.61	17	65.98	39	43.20	60	36.33	19	95.24	25	685.67	17	109.89	
40	Donaldson, W. H., Jr.	Ill.	June 15	20	2	64	247.71	32	198.23	43	62.15	54	41.96	85	35.72	2	98.09	10	683.86	39	105.12	
41	Willard, R. A.	Ill.	July 1	18	9	47	253.14	53	191.14	89	58.58	1	49.78	59	36.38	24	94.67	28	683.69	74	99.78	
42	Dwight, L.	Mass.	June 15	17	7	44	254.67	76	186.45	14	66.43	24	44.51	53	36.53	38	93.90	32	682.49	15	110.47	
43	Segundo y Ventura, F.	P. I.	June 22	20	2	68	246.39	43	193.98	69	59.39	3	49.07	24	37.18	44	93.33	35	679.94	83	98.90	
44	Hirsch, G. W.	Wis.	June 15	17	2	33	262.86	52	191.43	78	59.26	72	41.30	49	36.68	109	88.19	62	679.77	57	101.84	
45	Wolf, E. J., Jr.	N. Y.	June 15	18	5	42	256.04	44	193.97	102	57.36	30	44.13	28	37.07	83	90.67	49	679.24	110	95.69	
46	Carson, M.	Okla.	June 15	17	2	43	254.92	39	195.49	64	60.39	38	43.41	75	35.93	112	87.81	64	677.95	64	101.33	
47	Brown, E. T.	Mass.	June 15	19	0	67	246.95	72	186.66	31	63.63	44	42.83	2	38.59	1	99.05	5	677.71	38	105.35	
48	Diehl, J. R. W.	Pa.	July 1	18	7	52	250.97	48	192.38	55	61.01	48	42.54	42	36.78	55	92.19	41	675.87	46	103.67	
49	McGregor, D. G.	Col.	June 15	19	2	48	252.67	33	184.47	5	67.88	98	39.58	52	36.53	41	98.52	34	674.65	7	111.73	
50	Faust, H. P.	N. Y.	July 1	17	7	59	249.01	34	197.85	119	55.91	29	44.19	65	36.25	70	90.86	48	674.07	124	93.10	
51	Almquist, E. H.	Neb.	June 15	21	4	73	244.81	45	193.65	62	60.45	12	45.26	102	35.20	24	94.67	28	674.04	66	101.10	
52	Hasbrouck, R. W.	N. Y.	June 15	18	4	45	254.58	30	184.60	61	60.63	69	41.40	57	36.51	14	95.81	22	673.78	77	99.62	
53	Delehanty, R. D.	Ohio	June 15	17	10	50	252.19	54	190.94	109	56.63	33	48.89	39	36.82	46	93.14	36	673.61	118	94.00	
54	Huff, S. P.	Miss.	June 15	20	6	41	256.05	46	193.44	79	58.97	100	39.45	77	35.88	92	89.71	54	673.50	89	98.14	
55	Safford, W. F.	Mass.	July 1	19	3	96	238.02	42	194.55	92	58.42	15	45.03	7	37.94	17	95.43	24	669.39	91	97.80	
56	Barber, H. A., Jr.	Large	June 15	17	11	62	247.80	70	187.06	22	65.13	14	45.05	15	37.60	130	85.71	75	668.35	28	107.50	
57	Woodbury, G. C.	Ind.	June 15	18	9	40	256.69	38	183.43	112	56.24	47	42.62	20	37.36	62	91.81	43	668.20	109	95.93	
58	Black, H. M.	Pa.	June 15	20	1	66	247.10	61	189.33	68	59.99	59	41.89	11	37.78	74	91.05	47	667.64	75	99.72	
59	Morganthaler, C. H.	Ohio	June 15	17	8	51	251.28	65	188.93	29	63.72	117	38.73	117	34.66	90	89.90	58	667.22	34	106.32	
60	Bartley, C. C.	Iowa	July 1	21	1	63	247.78	64	189.51	82	58.85	61	41.83	27	37.12	74	91.05	47	666.14	79	99.24	
61	Palmer, C. B.	Fla.	June 15	18	4	49	252.52	51	191.60	130	54.81	78	41.01	54	36.52	93	89.52	55	665.98	120	93.61	
62	Stansell, J. A.	S. C.	June 15	19	10	77	244.32	37	196.64	95	58.09	85	40.63	64	36.25	97	89.14	57	665.07	97	97.49	
63	Erwin, J. M.	Large	June 15	18	8	56	249.71	56	190.75	113	56.22	76	41.03	107	35.07	55	92.19	41	664.97	116	94.32	
64	Carswell, W. B., Jr.	Del.	June 15	18	1	55	250.00	77	186.43	44	62.12	112	38.86	62	36.29	83	90.67	49	664.37	45	103.68	
65	de Camp, J. T.	N. D.	June 15	18	11	70	246.18	57	190.32	65	60.21	126	38.09	74	35.94	46	93.14	36	663.88	73	100.05	
66	Schlenker, D. C. G.	Ohio	June 15	19	11	79	244.06	30	198.54	85	58.64	92	40.06	148	32.38	97	89.14	57	662.32	93	97.65	

67	Carr, F. L.	Mo.	June	15	20	9	46	253.19	91	182.34	98	57.88	82	40.79	36	36.84	83	90.67	49	661.71	96	97.54
68	Knoob, E. F.	Ind.	June	15	18	9	75	244.68	68	187.51	133	54.55	86	40.56	41	36.81	6	96.57	13	660.88	130	92.60
69	Saunders, J. B.	Minn.	June	15	20	2	60	248.26	97	179.47	7	67.45	91	40.08	95	35.46	93	89.52	55	660.24	9	111.54
70	Custis, A. B.	Mo.	June	15	21	4	53	250.50	95	179.73	93	58.40	75	41.11	43	36.76	40	93.71	33	660.21	104	96.47
71	Gantt, H. P.	Va.	June	15	20	2	99	236.91	22	200.27	114	56.15	146	35.87	138	33.39	11	96.00	21	658.59	92	97.79
72	Paca, W. W.	Pa.	June	15	18	1	54	250.28	86	183.93	106	57.01	116	38.74	93	35.47	46	93.14	36	658.57	102	96.98
73	Hall, W. M.	N. J.	June	15	18	1	57	249.47	60	189.93	127	55.10	84	40.66	56	36.51	122	86.36	69	658.53	128	92.70
74	Williamson, R. E. S.	N. Y.	June	15	19	9	98	237.08	66	188.11	94	58.30	56	41.93	69	36.14	5	96.95	16	658.51	82	98.95
75	Hawkins, J. C.	N. M.	July	3	18	3	81	247.90	59	190.08	84	58.71	57	41.91	47	36.69	144	82.86	90	658.15	103	96.84
76	Murphy, W. D.	Kan.	June	15	20	0	67	241.06	67	187.74	40	62.43	134	37.49	48	36.68	67	91.62	44	657.02	42	103.89
77	Jedlicka, F. C.	N. Y.	June	15	20	9	76	244.56	79	185.62	50	61.47	103	39.37	111	34.39	74	91.05	47	656.96	48	103.32
78	Dickson, T. C., Jr.	Tex.	June	15	18	3	72	245.30	87	183.77	67	60.09	97	39.68	66	36.23	62	91.81	43	656.88	87	98.48
79	Rose, H. M.	Tenn.	June	15	18	10	103	235.95	63	189.55	118	55.92	43	43.07	23	37.16	20	95.05	26	656.70	119	93.97
80	Heavy, T. J.	Large	June	15	17	3	81	243.79	73	186.65	30	63.72	71	41.38	29	37.04	140	84.00	84	656.58	35	105.75
81	Durrschmidt, F. J.	Conn.	June	15	19	5	89	240.68	90	182.91	108	56.84	46	42.67	71	36.08	24	94.67	28	653.85	108	96.11
82	Anderson, G. H.	Iowa	June	15	19	9	65	247.39	93	180.80	48	61.69	132	37.66	68	36.18	89	90.09	52	653.81	56	102.03
83	O'Keefe, D.	Kan.	June	15	18	10	80	244.04	71	186.67	117	55.94	105	39.31	88	35.59	59	92.00	42	653.55	132	92.01
84	Jones, L. McC.	D. C.	June	15	18	8	91	239.61	75	186.61	97	57.90	53	42.00	84	35.72	83	90.67	49	652.51	86	98.71
85	Conner, L. B.	Iowa	July	1	20	1	69	246.19	82	184.47	73	59.72	113	38.86	79	35.79	122	86.86	69	651.89	70	100.27
86	Graham, R. M.	Va.	June	15	19	8	82	243.33	58	190.30	125	55.21	81	40.83	72	36.05	130	85.71	75	651.43	115	94.56
87	Reinburg, W. H. W.	N. M.	June	15	18	5	83	242.60	92	181.18	72	59.82	49	42.49	118	34.59	83	90.67	49	651.35	55	102.42
88	Murray, K. P.	N. Y.	June	15	17	2	92	239.45	81	184.84	8	67.26	141	36.59	116	34.70	111	88.00	63	650.84	13	110.83
89	Bertholet, F. E.	Wash.	June	15	18	0	84	242.34	84	184.25	81	58.85	147	35.67	78	35.86	71	91.24	46	648.21	69	100.33
90	Timberlake, E. W.	Large	June	15	19	5	104	235.79	62	189.73	53	61.11	102	39.40	46	36.69	137	84.57	81	647.29	63	101.45
91	Symmonds, R. E.	Large	June	15	19	7	88	241.02	74	186.62	47	61.93	106	39.26	86	35.69	145	82.48	92	647.00	43	103.86
92	Garity, R. H.	Mass.	June	15	19	1	85	241.19	89	183.40	110	56.49	96	39.76	30	37.03	109	83.19	62	646.06	114	94.98
93	Freeman, L. A.	S. C.	June	15	20	3	100	236.74	107	177.34	52	61.15	99	39.52	119	34.57	11	96.00	21	645.32	58	101.83
94	Wood, H. T.	Ohio	June	15	19	3	101	236.44	47	192.61	83	58.75	51	42.37	58	36.44	151	78.48	113	645.09	95	97.55
95	McNeill, N.	Ga.	June	15	21	1	90	240.55	105	177.79	36	62.95	101	39.44	94	35.49	108	88.38	61	644.60	37	105.50
96	Bingham, W. G.	Ohio	June	15	17	6	94	239.03	96	179.59	142	53.82	42	43.07	55	36.52	55	92.19	41	644.22	141	90.96
97	Schaefer, J. E.	Kan.	July	1	21	1	105	235.53	78	186.42	57	60.81	107	39.22	150	32.31	97	89.14	57	643.43	51	102.82
98	Eyster, G. S.	W. Va.	August	24	19	1	71	245.43	117	175.55	135	54.51	89	40.24	114	34.73	55	92.19	41	642.65	122	93.42
99	Durfee, L. V. H.	Large	June	15	18	6	109	234.32	121	174.41	66	60.17	73	41.27	113	34.77	8	96.19	20	641.13	68	100.56
100	Davis, M. W.	Conn.	July	28	20	3	102	236.02	106	177.42	129	54.83	35	43.81	13	37.65	71	91.24	46	640.97	121	93.53
101	Anderson, H. R.	Minn.	June	15	19	6	119	230.34	85	184.13	88	58.60	77	41.02	109	34.90	79	90.86	48	639.85	80	99.15
102	Simpson, F. P.	Mont.	June	15	20	3	86	241.10	94	180.48	139	54.06	118	38.68	97	35.29	112	87.81	64	637.42	133	91.92
103	Stembridge, R. W.	Ga.	June	15	20	8	74	244.75	113	176.18	145	53.54	125	33.15	89	35.55	105	83.57	60	636.74	150	87.89
104	Bobrink, J. H. W.	Ind.	July	1	17	8	108	234.38	103	177.36	54	61.08	114	38.76	127	34.17	96	89.33	56	635.58	62	101.52
105	Norton, J. H.	Mass.	June	15	17	2	134	220.30	99	178.70	49	61.49	45	42.70	32	36.98	31	94.23	30	634.45	36	105.60
106	Lewis, P. W.	Ohio	June	15	17	8	117	230.80	122	173.59	46	61.94	87	40.48	131	33.72	41	93.52	34	634.05	47	103.50
107	Rolfe, O. S.	N. H.	June	15	19	5	106	234.77	102	177.95	143	53.60	111	38.89	99	35.28	59	92.00	42	632.49	137	91.49
108	Whitelegg, R. F.	N. Y.	June 14, '13	19	0	111	233.59	130	170.74	38	62.67	129	37.90	81	35.77	62	91.81	43	632.48	27	107.68	

SECOND CLASS — 154 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Second Class Year												Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in:				
			Date of, 1914	Age at, Yrs. Mos.	Natural & Experim'l Philosophy		Chemistry, Mineral'gy & Geology, &c		Drawing		Spanish		Drill Regulations—Cav. & Art.		Conduct		Total Proportional Parts 790	Drawing			
					Or-der	Max. 300	Or-der	Max. 225	Or-der	Max. 75	Or-der	Max. 50	Or-der	Max. 40	Or-der	Max. 100		Dem't	Or-der	Max. 125	
109	Reyes, S. F.	P. I.	June 22	20 10	107	234.62	110	176.80	152	52.12	2	49.31	132	33.65	130	85.71	75	632.21	149	88.03	
110	Schmidt, T. D.	N. H.	June 15	18 5	112	233.45	125	172.95	128	54.83	64	41.59	91	35.54	51	92.76	38	631.12	134	91.91	
111	Cole, P. W.	Ill.	June 15	19 1	116	231.65	108	177.09	149	52.60	121	38.31	45	36.73	30	94.48	29	630.86	151	87.83	
112	Matlack, J. B.	Pa.	June 15	20 8	78	244.14	109	176.80	105	57.12	152	33.31	104	35.12	141	33.81	35	630.30	105	96.47	
113	Barnes, H. C., Jr.	Okla.	June 15	17 9	126	225.97	115	175.74	77	59.38	58	41.90	103	35.18	83	90.67	49	628.84	67	100.63	
114	Chapman, W. McC.	Cal.	June 15	18 7	118	230.47	149	162.89	25	64.81	94	39.87	121	34.55	20	95.05	26	627.64	32	106.58	
115	Barrett, W. S.	Va.	June 15	18 4	113	233.24	127	171.48	45	62.07	70	41.39	120	34.56	143	33.62	86	626.36	44	103.71	
116	Moore, B. E.	Me.	June 15	20 0	93	239.10	111	176.69	141	53.85	65	41.51	108	35.00	149	30.19	104	626.34	146	89.24	
117	Hoffman, R. J.	Mich.	June 15	17 9	110	234.30	126	171.84	137	54.31	52	42.06	100	35.26	112	37.81	64	625.58	143	90.04	
118	Warner, L. V.	Ill.	June 15	17 11	97	237.98	124	173.07	115	56.15	139	37.06	82	35.75	137	34.57	81	624.58	126	92.74	
119	Woodward, C. W.	S. D.	June 15	20 10	130	221.87	101	178.08	101	57.40	104	39.35	101	35.23	59	92.00	42	623.93	107	96.28	
120	Bacon, R. L.	Ohio	July 13	18 3	115	232.41	112	176.19	126	55.19	88	40.45	51	36.57	145	32.48	92	623.29	136	91.75	
121	Watts, G. D.	Miss.	June 15	20 7	124	226.72	116	175.74	147	58.25	143	36.32	31	37.03	52	92.57	39	621.63	144	89.89	
122	Wilson, J. B.	Tenn.	July 1	17 3	95	238.57	139	167.15	87	58.65	127	37.99	141	33.31	130	85.71	75	621.38	84	98.78	
123	Bissell, J. T. B.	Pa.	June 15	20 7	144	215.09	104	177.84	100	57.71	26	44.45	112	34.88	71	91.24	46	621.21	101	97.06	
124	Jenna, W. W.	Mass.	July 1	18 9	125	226.30	137	167.75	104	57.13	32	44.06	146	32.71	52	92.57	39	620.52	85	98.77	
125	Fleming, W. R.	Pa.	June 15	20 5	122	227.56	147	163.39	122	55.42	40	43.17	105	35.12	22	94.86	27	619.52	127	92.71	
126	Mahoney, C. A.	Mass.	June 15,	13 21	0	138	218.33	129	170.70	41	62.37	108	39.10	134	33.64	22	94.86	27	619.00	29	106.81
127	Sharp, F. D.	Mont.	August 31	21 1	129	223.16	123	173.52	103	57.29	135	37.47	96	35.39	79	90.86	48	617.69	99	97.34	
128	Rising, H. N.	N. Y.	June 15	20 1	128	224.28	118	175.48	86	58.65	142	36.59	140	33.33	105	38.57	60	616.90	90	98.00	
129	Maling, E. C.	Cal.	June 15	17 5	114	232.86	148	163.25	59	60.67	119	38.66	128	34.18	127	35.90	74	615.50	59	101.62	
130	Sarca, E. E.	Vt.	July 1	21 9	141	217.77	114	176.00	136	54.34	83	40.78	147	32.40	34	94.09	31	615.38	131	92.10	
131	Deas, H. A.	Cal.	June 15	20 7	181	221.61	131	169.12	116	56.10	21	44.68	110	34.89	118	37.24	67	613.64	111	95.24	
132	Demuth, H. C.	Pa.	August 7	17 0	127	225.06	136	168.11	107	56.90	133	37.54	80	35.73	120	37.05	63	610.44	106	96.35	
133	Bellinger, J. B., Jr.	Large	June 14,	13 20	4	123	226.82	142	166.28	150	52.36	122	38.25	122	34.37	62	91.81	43	609.89	153	86.53
134	Long, F. S.	Large	June 15	18 10	187	219.61	120	175.13	148	52.88	128	37.91	124	34.23	134	35.52	76	605.28	145	89.44	
135	Hea, J. J.	Ill.	June 15	18 8	145	214.89	100	178.50	124	55.26	145	35.91	136	33.62	122	36.86	69	605.04	123	93.39	
136	Goode, P. R.	Mass.	June 15	21 11	120	229.74	133	168.64	27	64.06	152	32.23	115	34.72	152	73.52	139	602.96	20	109.24	
137	Mallory, J. S.	N. Y.	August 31	20 0	140	217.81	144	165.12	146	53.37	79	40.98	130	33.77	74	91.05	47	602.10	142	90.27	
138	White, W. G.	S. C.	July 1	18 7	132	221.55	145	164.88	121	55.75	110	38.97	98	35.29	135	35.33	77	601.77	117	94.11	
139	Riley, L. M.	N. J.	June 15	22 0	146	214.66	140	166.72	58	60.76	93	39.92	142	33.17	126	36.48	71	601.71	53	102.58	
140	Taylor, V. N.	Pa.	July 1	18 1	136	219.74	119	175.41	144	53.56	95	39.84	145	32.73	150	79.62	107	600.95	147	89.13	
141	Bell, J. T.	Va.	June 15	21 0	139	217.93	132	168.84	111	56.45	130	37.67	137	33.53	127	85.90	74	600.37	112	95.19	

142	Whittington, W. E.	Idaho	June	15	19	2	133	220.72	143	165.82	132	54.58	115	38.76	143	32.83	117	87.43	66	600.14	140	91.14
143	Moomau, E. B.	W.Va.	June	15	18	5	143	215.90	138	167.29	90	58.51	151	35.19	83	35.73	122	86.86	69	599.48	98	97.47
144	Purvis, A. C.	N. Y.	June	15	21	8	142	217.48	141	166.48	153	51.81	136	37.41	123	34.27	105	88.57	60	596.02	148	88.53
145	Milan, H. L.	Me.	June	15	20	2	150	212.43	135	168.32	60	60.66	149	35.58	135	33.64	136	85.14	78	595.77	72	100.06
146	House, E. J.	N. Y.	June	15	18	11	147	214.51	134	168.50	131	54.71	124	38.22	144	32.81	139	84.38	82	593.13	135	91.82
147	Harding, H.	Ala.	June	15	18	1	148	214.15	146	163.72	123	55.28	137	37.38	73	36.04	127	85.90	74	592.47	129	92.62
148	Krause, E.	Wis.	June	15	21	8	149	213.99	128	170.93	120	55.83	150	35.49	149	32.31	141	83.81	85	592.36	113	95.15
149	⁸ Bringham, R. A.	Nev.	August	31	22	0	151	211.21	150	159.05	134	54.55	144	36.13	151	31.99	102	88.76	59	581.69	138	91.43
150	Place, R. H.	Wis.	June	15	20	8	153	209.96	151	158.11	138	54.13	148	35.61	153	31.91	102	88.76	59	578.48	139	91.21
151	Billings, E. A.	Me.	June	15	20	2	152	210.65	153	149.26	74	59.62	140	36.80	125	34.22	120	87.05	68	577.60	60	101.60
152	Wilson, C. B.	N. C.	June	15	21	8	135	220.17	152	150.59	151	52.24	131	37.67	152	31.95	145	82.48	92	575.10	152	87.68
	⁷ Cameron, D. T.	Large	August	1	18	9	121	228.98	98	178.91	51	61.20	120	38.41	129	33.94	...	Def.	...	...	61	101.56
	⁸ Kehe, W. H.	Ky.	June	14,	'13	18	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	⁹ Byrne, A. B.	Large	June	15,	'13	19	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	¹⁰ Cusack, J. E., Jr.	Large	June	15	17	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	¹¹ McGill, J. E.	R. I.	June	15	20	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	¹² Tate, A.	La.	June	15	21	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

No cadets reported as distinguished after the Annual Examination, June, 1917.

1. Granted leave of absence, on Surgeon's certificate of disability, from February 16, until August 28, 1916.
2. Turned back to join the Fourth Class, July 9, 1915, for deficiency in Mathematics.
3. Filipino Cadet.
4. To be retained at the Academy, on probation, until August 1, 1917.
5. Ex-Cadet; admitted June 14, 1913; discharged June 29, 1914, for deficiency in Mathematics.
6. Turned back to join the next lower class, June 29, 1914, for deficiency in Mathematics and Practical Military Engineering (Surveying).
7. Suspended without pay and allowances, from August 26, 1915, until August 28, 1916, to join the then Second Class. Dismissed June 2, 1917, per sentence General Court-Martial, G. O. 71, W. D., Washington, June 2, 1917.
8. Transferred to the General Hospital, Fort Bayard, N. M., August 30, 1915, for observation and treatment. To be appointed to the position of Second Lieutenant of Infantry of the Army and to be placed upon the retired list with the pay of a retired Second Lieutenant of Infantry, in compliance with the provision of Military Academy Appropriation Bill, approved May 29, 1917.
9. Granted leave of absence for six months, on surgeon's certificate of disability, effective January 13, 1916. Leave extended two months and fifteen days under S. O. 140, W. D., 1916. Resigned September 27, 1916.
10. Drowned, while on leave of absence, in the Mississippi River at Rock Island Arsenal, Illinois, at 5:00 p. m., July 6, 1916.
11. Resigned September 22, 1916.
12. Discharged July 7, 1916, by reason of physical disability.

THIRD CLASS—142 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission			Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Third Class Year														Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in:		
			Date of, 1915	Yrs.	Age at Mos.	Mathematics		French		Drawing		Military Hygiene		Drill Regulations—Infantry		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 595	Mathematics		
						Order	Max. 250	Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 50	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 20	Order	Max. 75	Dem't		Order	Max. 425	
1	Timothy, P. H., Jr.	Ohio	June	15	18	2	1	244.81	7	161.30	13	43.97	28	21.98	16	19.43	82	63.84	96	554.78	1	411.22
2	Dean, J. P.	Mass.	June	16	18	2	2	243.24	6	162.40	4	45.34	16	22.49	40	19.13	128	58.37	143	550.97	2	410.12
3	Tansey, P. H.	Tenn.	June	15	21	5	3	238.73	14	158.53	66	40.73	51	21.84	28	19.30	10	69.83	44	548.51	3	406.38
4	Casey, H. J.	N. Y.	June	15	17	0	4	236.14	17	158.23	2	45.71	15	22.62	4	19.68	63	65.70	80	548.08	6	400.24
5	Hamilton, R. E.	Pa.	June	15	18	8	6	235.72	13	158.73	3	45.63	67	20.96	25	19.30	49	66.74	71	547.08	4	402.06
6	Ross, L. T.	Large	June	15	19	3	12	228.08	10	159.90	21	43.09	62	21.08	63	18.97	13	69.53	47	540.65	16	384.06
7	Kramer, H.	Mich.	June	15	20	6	5	235.98	25	156.24	1	46.31	75	20.83	43	19.09	103	61.98	112	540.43	5	400.78
8	Matthews, A. G.	Cal.	June	15	19	0	7	238.79	37	153.17	31	42.26	7	23.07	11	19.47	38	67.44	65	539.20	8	393.49
9	Underwood, H. M.	Okla.	July	1	21	6	21	220.38	5	162.41	5	45.29	63	21.08	66	18.93	3	70.70	37	538.79	20	376.72
10	Wang, K.	China	June	16	20	1	15	226.96	4	164.65	44	41.45	13	22.75	29	19.30	113	60.58	124	535.69	13	385.71
11	Shattuck, A. B., Jr.	Large	June	15	18	7	14	227.81	23	156.30	40	41.57	9	22.81	12	19.47	53	66.51	73	534.47	9	393.44
12	Smith, P. W.	Mass.	June	15	18	10	17	225.55	3	164.78	23	43.00	4	23.26	2	19.74	135	56.23	161	532.61	12	389.11
13	Gronata, M. C.	N. J.	July	1	17	9	11	229.69	15	158.31	104	39.56	45	21.53	37	19.16	88	63.14	102	531.39	11	391.67
14	Casman, M. L.	Pa.	June	15	20	2	10	232.17	49	149.45	28	42.51	135	18.97	52	19.01	67	65.35	83	527.46	14	384.89
15	Rice, K. ap.	N. J.	June	15	21	5	35	214.10	2	168.18	26	42.62	8	22.88	24	19.34	115	60.12	128	527.19	37	363.45
16	Stenzel, R.	Cal.	June	15	20	9	22	220.36	16	158.28	47	41.27	98	20.31	42	19.13	49	66.74	71	526.09	18	379.56
17	Hewitt, L. H.	Iowa	June	15	20	8	9	233.23	81	141.34	19	43.14	82	20.70	21	19.34	24	68.25	58	526.00	10	392.75
18	Newman, J. B., Jr.	Ala.	July	1	19	0	24	219.04	9	161.04	49	41.15	60	21.08	54	19.01	88	63.14	102	524.46	32	365.11
19	Baish, C. F.	N. Y.	June	15	18	5	13	227.92	63	146.20	17	43.20	131	19.16	13	19.43	40	67.32	66	523.23	15	384.28
20	Agnew, P. A.	N. Y.	June	15	18	2	20	221.48	21	156.72	77	40.34	31	21.85	129	18.01	85	63.25	101	521.65	22	375.70
21	Adeock, C. L.	Mass.	June	15	19	8	39	212.25	18	157.82	38	41.70	78	20.76	68	18.88	12	69.65	46	521.06	23	373.19
22	Kern, T. F.	Ill.	June	15	18	5	8	233.59	99	135.68	11	43.41	108	20.19	26	19.30	32	67.79	62	519.91	7	398.04
23	*Weeks, J. A.	N. Y.	June	15	14	19	41	211.71	27	155.79	81	40.25	14	22.69	128	18.05	4	70.46	39	518.95	61	342.92
24	*Bishop, H. S., Jr.	Large	June	15	19	6	58	201.40	1	168.92	92	39.97	52	21.15	38	19.13	30	67.91	61	518.48	54	348.21
25	Young, J. M.	Ill.	June	15	19	1	25	218.38	31	154.82	73	40.46	18	22.37	9	19.55	94	62.67	106	518.25	25	369.81
26	Cruse, R. E.	Ill.	June	15	19	0	26	218.33	58	147.47	24	42.74	112	19.99	39	19.18	6	70.35	40	518.01	19	378.97
27	Elliott, R. H.	Large	June	15	18	8	33	214.47	40	151.36	105	39.56	20	22.30	50	19.05	27	68.02	60	514.76	26	369.24
28	Sturgis, S. D., Jr.	N. D.	June	15	17	11	23	219.56	34	153.76	78	40.33	104	20.25	133	17.98	95	62.56	107	514.39	24	371.52
29	Mielenz, L. E.	Wis.	June	15	19	2	18	225.02	84	140.25	20	43.10	55	21.15	121	18.22	65	65.58	81	513.32	21	376.22
30	Lorence, W. E.	N. J.	June	15	21	6	31	215.01	43	150.61	43	41.46	37	21.79	70	18.88	74	64.88	87	512.63	36	364.86
31	Whitaker, R.	Pa.	June	15	19	8	46	208.27	24	156.30	60	40.77	42	21.66	101	18.55	63	65.70	80	511.25	46	355.92
32	Gray, R. M.	Ind.	July	1	19	1	19	224.16	106	134.48	6	44.41	71	20.89	92	18.59	30	67.91	61	510.44	28	367.77
33	*Bethel, J. M.	Ill.	June	15	14	19	8	204.75	54	148.14	12	43.37	38	21.72	17	19.39	2	70.98	35	508.30	68	335.45
34	McKee, C. E.	Ohio	June	15	19	8	32	214.60	72	143.94	88	40.14	11	22.75	131	17.97	23	68.49	56	507.89	29	366.67
35	Aigeltinger, G. B.	Ohio	June	15	18	4	51	205.13	44	150.58	22	43.01	100	20.12	80	18.72	13	69.53	47	507.14	50	352.06
36	Townsley, C. P., Jr.	Pa.	June	15	18	8	56	202.62	29	155.30	58	40.82	50	21.40	36	19.18	32	67.79	62	507.11	48	355.55

37	Ward, C. S.	Idaho	June	15	20	11	16	226.50	67	145.50	54	40.92	83	20.70	5	19.68	138	53.37	186	506.67	17	383.66
38	Clay, L. DuB.	Ga.	June	15	18	2	43	209.46	36	153.35	106	39.54	10	22.75	10	19.51	125	58.95	138	503.56	27	368.45
39	Grant, J. L.	N. Y.	June	15	20	0	38	213.10	35	153.37	110	39.47	33	21.85	105	18.47	134	57.09	154	503.35	33	365.03
40	Hoffman, C. E.	Md.	June	15	17	10	45	208.57	76	143.01	7	44.17	59	21.08	115	18.30	26	68.14	59	503.27	47	355.81
41	Marshall, J. C.	Mo.	July	1	17	9	62	197.21	33	154.44	62	40.76	6	23.20	1	19.89	35	67.56	64	503.06	65	339.50
42	Gillespie, J. M.	Md.	June	15	19	10	36	213.48	73	142.23	30	42.29	74	20.83	78	18.76	72	65.00	86	502.59	45	357.34
43	Barragan, M. B.	Minn.	June	15	19	6	27	218.20	78	143.73	61	40.76	106	20.19	103	18.48	112	60.81	122	502.17	34	364.99
44	Nixon, T. H.	Pa.	June	15	20	4	28	218.20	98	135.71	74	40.44	22	22.24	47	19.09	56	66.16	76	501.84	31	365.68
45	Knight, O'F	Large	June	15	18	6	53	204.47	59	147.31	27	42.57	86	20.57	72	18.84	35	67.56	64	501.32	53	349.10
46	Neilson, A. M.	Minn.	June	15	18	7	42	211.51	68	145.22	57	40.86	46	21.53	65	18.93	85	63.25	101	501.30	39	361.94
47	Caffey, E. M.	Large	June	15	19	6	89	189.81	19	157.58	95	39.93	1	24.06	6	19.64	9	70.12	42	501.14	85	326.91
48	Jadwin, C. C., 2d.	Texas	June	15	19	2	57	202.59	50	149.34	9	43.71	94	20.44	125	18.09	52	66.63	72	500.80	55	348.20
49	Kreher, L. M.	Ohio	June	15	18	10	30	215.13	102	135.12	18	43.20	139	18.71	62	18.97	13	69.53	47	500.66	38	362.32
50	Mussil, J. J.	Texas	June	15	18	10	34	214.35	92	137.34	36	42.04	44	21.60	140	17.68	45	67.09	68	500.10	35	364.93
51	Deylitz, P. L.	Mich.	June	15	19	4	40	212.24	112	133.23	16	43.22	95	20.33	49	19.05	8	70.23	41	498.35	49	354.79
52	Haleston, J.	Ore.	June	15	19	4	70	194.85	41	151.11	71	40.58	49	21.40	76	18.80	1	71.28	32	498.02	75	331.39
53	Coogan, W. C.	Mass.	June	15	21	6	92	188.80	11	159.13	75	40.41	27	22.05	18	19.39	27	68.02	60	497.80	95	321.56
54	Moore, A. T. W.	Pa.	June	15	19	11	54	203.97	45	150.40	48	41.18	65	21.02	41	19.13	101	62.09	111	497.79	44	357.35
55	Gruhn, E. W.	Iowa	July	1	18	1	48	207.75	71	144.21	100	39.83	53	21.15	93	18.59	61	65.81	79	497.34	43	357.51
56	Blanchard, C. C.	Texas	June	15	18	10	49	207.49	62	146.43	37	41.99	80	21.70	134	17.88	111	61.51	116	497.00	59	343.73
57	Young, N. D.	W. Va.	June	15	19	9	67	193.31	28	155.56	70	40.61	136	18.97	88	18.68	40	67.32	66	496.45	70	335.19
58	*Oliphant, E. Q.	Ind.	July 1,	21	0	80	192.42	46	150.34	8	43.71	85	20.64	75	18.84	6	70.35	40	496.30	107	315.41	
59	Hanley, J. L.	Large	June	15	19	11	55	203.26	80	141.37	99	39.84	92	20.44	14	19.43	17	69.30	49	493.64	51	351.04
60	Bell, C. B.	Tenn.	June	15	21	4	37	213.37	93	137.26	53	40.94	124	19.61	98	18.55	83	63.60	98	493.33	40	360.95
61	Malone, P. B., Jr.	Large	June	15	17	0	87	190.80	8	161.12	46	41.37	35	21.85	73	18.84	127	58.34	139	492.82	86	325.85
62	*Crouch, E. H.	Wis.	June	15	20	4	47	208.10	101	135.16	35	42.13	19	22.30	3	19.70	67	65.35	83	492.74	42	357.59
63	Marks, A. E.	Pa.	June	15	18	9	61	197.95	22	156.52	72	40.47	132	19.16	95	18.59	121	59.42	134	492.11	66	338.09
64	Holt, H. W.	Va.	June	15	18	11	29	216.24	121	132.03	69	40.65	123	19.67	34	19.18	85	63.25	101	491.02	30	365.95
65	Hurt, P. E.	Mo.	June	15	17	9	63	196.70	64	146.10	119	38.61	40	21.66	89	18.63	19	69.07	51	490.77	83	327.57
66	Sibert, E. L.	Large	June	15	18	3	65	195.74	51	148.92	51	41.07	23	22.24	35	19.18	99	62.21	110	489.36	67	337.89
67	Horr, R. J.	Ohio	July	1	17	11	60	198.98	87	138.58	63	40.76	2	24.03	60	18.97	65	65.58	81	486.90	57	346.30
68	Grupe, E. A.	Minn.	June	15	19	2	64	195.82	57	147.65	56	40.90	66	20.96	51	19.05	107	61.86	113	486.24	78	329.51
69	Offley, R. H.	Large	June	15	18	1	69	195.01	69	145.11	79	40.31	97	20.31	87	18.68	49	66.74	71	486.16	64	340.11
70	Bellinger, E. B.	Large	June	15	19	2	77	192.96	53	148.36	126	37.89	107	20.19	48	19.05	38	67.44	65	485.89	72	333.63
71	Pichel, J. F.	Ohio	June	15	18	1	72	194.54	38	152.82	116	39.00	61	21.03	136	17.76	119	59.65	132	484.85	60	342.93
72	McKee, R. G.	Ill.	July	1	18	11	103	185.96	61	146.81	68	40.63	5	23.20	23	19.34	22	68.60	55	484.59	98	320.40
73	*Cintron y Ramos, F.	P. R.	June 15,	18	11	102	186.86	39	152.42	45	41.39	126	19.42	67	18.90	59	66.05	77	484.50	90	324.60	
74	Robinson, J. S.	Mass.	June	15	17	1	123	177.52	12	158.35	122	38.47	12	22.75	90	18.63	43	67.21	67	483.43	93	321.99
75	Kovarik, J. C.	Large	June	15	21	9	83	191.55	82	141.27	25	42.64	72	20.89	22	19.34	43	67.21	67	482.90	71	333.81
76	Godson, W. F. H., Jr.	Large	June	15	19	4	116	181.70	20	156.83	55	40.32	32	21.85	8	19.55	109	61.63	115	482.48	94	321.59
77	Cobb, E. T.	Miss.	July	1	19	4	50	206.43	131	129.98	97	39.86	29	21.92	91	18.59	70	65.12	85	481.95	52	349.71
78	Fenn, F. W.	N. Y.	June	15	19	6	108	184.03	30	155.14	59	40.80	88	20.51	59	18.97	96	62.44	108	481.89	100	319.52

THIRD CLASS—142 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Third Class Year															Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in:		
			Date of, 1915	Age at, Yrs. Mos.	Mathematics		French		Drawing		Military Hygiene		Drill Regulations—Infantry		Conduct			Total Proportional Parts 595	Mathematics			
					Or-der	Max. 250	Or-der	Max. 175	Or-der	Max. 50	Or-der	Max. 25	Or-der	Max. 20	Or-der	Max. 75	Dem't		Or-der	Max. 425		
79	Roemer, J. H.	Ky.	June 15	21	2	59	200.12	74	143.46	125	37.92	39	21.72	108	18.45	121	59.42	134	481.09	56	347.16	
80	Hodges, D.	Mass.	June 15	18	9	91	138.87	26	155.93	87	40.17	119	19.80	106	18.47	131	57.67	149	480.91	116	311.77	
81	Gerhard, F. W., Jr.	S. D.	June 15	18	8	68	195.15	79	142.00	80	40.28	73	20.83	143	17.56	79	64.53	90	480.35	91	323.07	
82	Paterson, R. D.	Ind.	July 1	18	3	71	194.84	56	148.05	109	39.53	57	21.15	55	19.01	132	57.44	151	480.02	80	328.26	
83	Manning, B. F.	Cal.	June 15	20	8	44	208.58	91	137.51	52	41.00	147	16.73	127	18.05	129	58.02	146	479.89	41	360.14	
84	Tompkins, F. P.	Ariz.	June 15	18	8	74	194.30	66	145.78	112	39.36	116	19.93	115	18.30	103	61.98	112	479.65	62	342.46	
85	Mesick, J.	N. Y.	June 15	21	1	94	188.40	95	186.78	29	42.39	3	23.65	19	19.39	20	68.95	52	479.56	110	314.79	
86	Axelson, O. A.	Idaho	June 15	20	7	66	195.44	127	131.03	39	41.59	17	22.43	20	19.34	16	69.42	48	479.25	69	335.26	
87	Alexander, H. M.	N. C.	June 15	20	11	106	185.09	60	146.95	34	42.18	43	21.60	104	18.47	79	64.53	90	478.82	96	321.24	
88	Gould, H. W.	Me.	July 1	21	11	97	187.29	42	151.02	120	38.61	70	20.89	124	18.09	99	62.21	110	478.11	123	306.03	
89	Murrill, H. A., Jr.	N. C.	June 15	21	4	76	193.69	100	135.40	94	39.94	41	21.66	27	19.30	59	66.05	77	476.04	58	345.34	
90	Holman, J. L.	Texas	June 15	17	6	81	192.20	113	133.18	41	41.56	120	19.80	79	18.76	4	70.46	39	475.96	104	317.49	
91	Miller, J. K.	Ala.	June 15	21	8	112	182.73	75	143.02	15	43.26	84	20.64	64	18.98	40	67.32	66	475.90	102	318.06	
92	Sucher, J. G.	Ill.	June 15	21	8	75	194.01	94	137.21	14	43.27	91	20.51	100	18.55	97	62.32	109	475.87	76	330.26	
93	Mitchell, C. H.	Mich.	June 15	17	11	86	190.91	48	149.52	128	37.83	127	19.42	107	18.47	119	59.65	132	475.80	74	331.75	
94	Newman, H. H., Jr.	N. J.	June 15	18	6	73	194.32	111	133.59	98	39.86	115	19.93	86	18.68	24	68.25	58	474.63	63	340.74	
95	Wells, W. W.	Neb.	July 1	18	7	79	192.67	108	133.88	65	40.74	111	20.06	57	19.01	32	67.79	62	474.15	87	325.80	
96	Barriger, W. L.	Ky.	June 15	18	4	104	185.61	65	146.00	107	39.53	26	22.05	58	18.97	107	61.86	113	474.02	97	320.57	
97	Stephens, E. L., Jr.	Va.	June 15	21	4	88	190.49	109	133.81	85	40.22	103	20.25	56	19.01	21	68.72	54	472.50	81	328.15	
98	Zachman, J. P.	Ohio	July 1	20	6	82	191.81	85	139.48	130	37.44	130	19.29	97	18.59	61	65.81	79	472.42	88	325.51	
99	Coray, D.	Utah	July 1	20	10	78	192.87	126	131.06	10	43.65	125	19.48	33	19.18	70	65.12	85	471.36	73	332.84	
100	Machie, R. A.	Minn.	June 15	21	10	95	188.16	119	132.22	103	39.67	54	21.15	44	19.09	10	69.88	44	470.17	89	324.90	
101	Miley, W. M.	Ill.	June 15	17	6	84	191.53	89	137.98	64	40.76	96	20.31	74	18.84	116	59.88	130	469.30	84	327.23	
102	Hudson, G. B.	Ohio	June 15	18	4	85	191.24	103	134.83	124	38.11	21	22.24	117	18.26	81	63.95	95	468.63	106	316.09	
103	Richardson, H. P.	La.	July 1	18	1	98	187.28	124	131.30	32	42.26	90	20.51	126	18.04	27	68.02	60	467.46	118	309.44	
104	McNamee, A. A.	Ill.	June 15	18	8	111	182.83	77	142.38	33	42.22	89	20.51	30	19.30	116	59.88	130	467.12	109	315.11	
105	Kelley, H. S.	Me.	June 15	14	20	0	130	171.87	32	154.53	135	36.44	100	20.25	15	19.43	91	62.79	105	465.31	111	313.88
106	Rundell, F. E.	Ill.	June 15	21	8	99	187.26	128	130.97	89	40.11	102	20.25	83	18.72	45	67.09	68	464.40	82	327.60	
107	Nachman, L. R.	La.	June 15	18	5	96	187.84	110	133.72	96	39.38	56	21.15	46	19.09	109	61.63	115	463.31	119	309.20	
108	Dye, P. L. A.	Ky.	June 15	18	8	100	186.64	90	137.54	121	38.50	110	20.12	135	17.76	103	61.98	112	462.54	114	313.17	
109	Boineau, L. C.	S. C.	June 15	19	10	129	171.91	55	148.10	67	40.72	87	20.51	113	18.30	103	61.98	112	461.52	132	297.22	
110	Mewshaw, H. C.	Md.	June 15	20	11	117	181.32	104	134.69	76	40.40	64	21.03	45	19.09	74	64.88	87	461.41	101	318.36	
111	Irish, W. R.	Col.	June 15	18	2	101	186.48	96	136.15	139	34.67	25	22.11	53	19.01	91	62.79	105	461.21	77	329.82	
112	Ward, A. F.	Ill.	June 15	20	8	140	166.03	52	148.32	90	40.08	77	20.83	96	18.59	48	66.86	70	461.21	140	281.13	
113	Turner, F. T.	Mich.	June 15	20	3	110	183.19	114	133.13	93	39.97	105	20.25	110	18.43	56	66.16	76	461.13	120	307.40	
114	Donaldson, T. Q., Jr.	Large	June 15	18	5	138	168.59	70	144.91	102	39.69	129	19.29	71	18.84	18	69.19	50	460.51	121	307.29	

115	Catte, J. P.	Kan.	June	15	19	8	118	181.19	88	138.50	131	37.42	58	21.08	99	18.55	88	63.14	102	459.88	103	317.60
116	Achatz, F. J.	Conn.	June	15	20	9	133	170.85	47	149.67	117	38.89	36	21.79	31	19.26	125	58.95	138	459.41	122	306.36
117	McBride, B. R.	Large	July	12	18	6	90	189.18	123	131.74	83	40.25	101	20.25	118	18.26	121	59.42	134	459.10	92	322.34
118	Corpening, M. M.	N. C.	June	15	19	0	93	188.50	125	131.11	91	40.00	144	18.20	7	19.59	113	60.58	124	457.98	79	328.27
119	George, P. W.	Col.	June	15	18	7	122	178.57	122	131.91	82	40.25	81	20.70	102	18.51	47	66.98	69	456.92	113	313.27
120	Tye, C.	Ga.	June	15	20	8	114	182.23	130	130.13	84	40.25	69	20.96	144	17.47	77	64.77	88	455.81	108	315.21
121	*Williams, H. B.	N. C.	July	1	19	4	107	185.01	115	133.08	129	37.78	146	17.69	145	17.43	101	62.09	111	453.08	117	311.45
122	*Gallagher, P. E.	Iowa	June	15	18	3	109	183.59	117	132.60	101	39.77	122	19.74	84	18.63	129	58.02	146	452.40	112	313.37
123	Leeper, C. K.	Wyo.	July	1	20	1	124	176.87	105	134.56	136	36.22	121	19.80	77	18.80	72	65.00	86	451.25	130	299.72
124	Jones, E. N., 3d.	Ala.	June	15	18	0	119	180.64	86	138.63	138	35.19	68	20.96	94	18.59	137	55.46	168	449.47	127	303.09
125	Francis, D. T.	Conn.	July	1	20	7	120	179.30	118	132.30	133	36.94	113	19.93	120	18.22	97	62.32	109	449.01	125	304.86
126	Lifsey, C. Q.	Ga.	July	1	19	7	132	171.31	83	140.76	134	36.83	143	18.33	122	18.18	91	62.79	105	448.20	136	291.62
127	Davis, W. N.	Ga.	July	1	18	10	131	171.72	116	132.71	127	37.86	142	18.46	81	18.72	54	66.39	74	445.86	137	291.24
128	Wilson, H. McC., Jr.	Ala.	June	15	20	0	113	182.71	135	118.36	114	39.25	134	19.03	137	17.74	67	65.35	83	442.44	105	317.44
129	Newland, J. T.	Wash.	July	1	20	6	105	185.13	138	111.22	42	41.50	48	21.47	132	17.97	77	64.77	88	442.06	115	312.57
130	Odor, R. W.	Mo.	July	1	17	1	121	179.04	107	134.32	115	39.17	128	19.42	142	17.69	140	51.74	200	441.23	133	295.68
131	*Barth, G. B.	Kan.	June	15	17	6	126	173.30	134	120.50	123	38.25	24	22.17	32	19.22	56	66.16	76	439.60	124	305.01
132	Sherman, H. B.	N. Y.	June	15	21	2	115	181.95	137	112.92	86	40.21	141	18.58	111	18.38	35	67.56	64	439.60	99	320.35
133	Lewis, H. B.	Ark.	June	15	19	11	127	173.04	120	132.14	111	39.39	76	20.83	147	17.10	136	56.16	162	438.66	131	297.50
134	Dando, E. D.	W.Va.	June	15	18	6	136	170.01	97	136.06	137	35.78	140	18.65	146	17.18	132	57.44	151	435.12	134	294.81
135	Goodin, A. B.	Ky.	June	15	21	0	134	170.38	133	129.37	108	39.53	133	19.03	141	17.59	124	59.07	137	434.97	129	300.02
136	Hazlehurst, D.	Ill.	June	15	19	10	135	170.05	129	130.93	140	33.56	93	20.44	112	18.34	116	59.88	130	433.20	128	300.07
137	Keasler, J. L.	Texas	July	6	21	5	125	174.00	139	109.98	113	39.28	118	19.87	61	18.97	55	66.28	75	428.38	139	284.95
138	Bagby, R. E.	Mo.	June	15	18	6	128	172.15	132	129.82	132	37.39	138	18.71	130	17.97	139	52.09	197	428.13	126	304.25
139	Kimble, F. Von H.	Texas	June	15	19	10	139	166.75	136	115.07	50	41.09	30	21.92	69	18.88	84	63.37	100	427.08	138	286.18
140	Foster, R. T.	La.	June	15	18	3	137	169.82	140	107.74	118	38.78	117	19.87	123	18.09	74	64.88	87	419.18	135	292.93
	*Banister, P. B.	Large	June	15	18	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	*Molitor, E. S.	Mich.	June	15	18	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	*Davis, L.	Wash.	June	15	20	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	*Espy, C. H.	Pa.	June	15	21	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	*Holliday, C. C.	Pa.	July	1	20	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	*Meltzer, B. J.	Iowa	June	15	18	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

No cadets reported as distinguished after the Annual Examination, June, 1917.

1. Foreigner. Receiving instructions under the provisions of a Joint Resolution of Congress, approved February 24, 1911.
2. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from March 28 until August 28, 1916, to join the then Third Class.
3. To be retained at the Academy, on probation, until the physical re-examination of class in 1918.
4. Turned back to join the Third Class, June 22, 1916, for deficiency in Mathematics.
5. Granted leave of absence, on surgeon's certificate of disability, from February 2 until August 28, 1915.
6. Granted leave of absence, on surgeon's certificate of disability, from August 5 to August 30, 1915.
7. Granted leave of absence, with pay, from July 15 until noon August 29, 1916, on account of physical disability.
8. Granted leave of absence, on surgeon's certificate of disability, from March 1 until August 28, 1915.
9. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from January 11 until August 30, 1917, to join the then Third Class, because of deficiency in Drawing.
10. Granted leave of absence, with pay, from March 5 until August 30, 1917, at which time he will join the then Third Class.
11. Discharged January 11, 1917, for deficiency in Mathematics.
12. Discharged January 11, 1917, for deficiency in Conduct.
13. Resigned April 19, 1917.

FOURTH CLASS—257 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission		Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year															
			Date of, 1916	Age at MOS	Mathematics		English		History		(P. M. E.) Surveying		Drill Regula-tions—Infantry and Artillery		Conduct		Total Proportional Parts 440			
					Yrs.	MOS	Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 40	Order	Max. 25		Order	Max. 50	Dem't
*1	Yoder, L. G.	Wis.	July 10	20	11	15	163.77	3	72.20	2	72.19	13	38.68	1	24.45	42	47.67	30	418.96	
*2	Pence, A. W.	Large	June 15	17	11	3	187.89	29	69.47	18	69.97	25	37.87	3	24.16	25	47.91	27	417.27	
*3	Stearns, B. S.	Mass.	June 15	20	3	7	166.27	5	72.07	34	68.70	16	38.53	62	23.10	12	48.14	24	416.81	
*4	Lodge, H. G.	N. Y.	July 10	19	9	1	168.82	37	68.77	31	68.73	33	37.55	71	23.04	67	47.21	36	414.12	
*5	Griffiths, D. W.	Ill.	June 15	19	7	36	161.00	18	70.65	3	71.92	11	38.81	11	23.80	62	47.29	35	413.47	
*6	Montgomery, H. A.	Vt.	July 10	18	11	31	161.85	23	69.93	15	70.18	17	38.48	110	22.68	1	49.77	3	412.89	
*7	Butler, F. B.	Cal.	June 15	19	8	10	164.62	44	68.04	30	68.73	10	38.83	7	23.85	57	47.36	34	411.43	
*8	Saville, W. G.	Wash.	June 15	18	6	4	167.78	75	64.81	23	69.33	28	37.81	31	23.43	16	48.06	25	411.22	
*9	Schilling, K. B.	Del.	June 15	20	8	8	164.93	26	69.75	29	68.86	49	36.77	92	22.86	72	47.13	37	410.30	
*10	Dickson, B. A.	Large	June 15	18	6	34	161.56	2	72.82	12	70.61	106	34.42	22	23.54	67	47.21	36	410.16	
*11	Rhoads, J. L.	Pa.	June 15	18	2	12	164.05	46	67.93	44	67.93	15	38.59	48	23.23	20	47.98	26	409.71	
*12	Peckham, H. L.	Conn.	July 10	19	1	16	163.63	27	69.71	49	67.39	42	36.95	42	23.28	10	48.22	23	409.18	
*13	Hahn, C. L.	Wis.	June 15	17	9	14	163.85	63	65.93	26	69.11	6	39.12	82	22.99	25	47.91	27	408.91	
*14	Boatner, M. M., Jr.	La.	June 15	19	7	26	162.45	54	67.17	10	70.90	40	36.99	40	23.30	57	47.36	34	408.17	
*15	McReynolds, G. B.	Mont.	July 10	18	7	28	162.02	8	71.50	11	70.71	29	37.80	30	23.49	233	42.56	96	408.08	
*16	Ogden, D. A. D.	N. J.	July 10	18	9	19	163.39	38	68.75	58	66.75	24	37.87	14	23.72	75	47.05	38	407.53	
*17	Sheridan, A. J.	N. Y.	June 15	20	3	9	164.93	82	64.27	27	68.98	3	39.19	15	23.72	131	46.05	51	407.14	
*18	Snow, B. C.	N. C.	June 15	20	8	42	159.33	15	70.93	35	68.60	23	37.92	61	23.12	79	46.98	39	406.88	
*19	Elleman, J. H.	Ind.	June 15	20	3	45	157.79	32	69.30	17	70.00	8	38.96	58	23.15	42	47.67	30	406.87	
*20	Barnes, E. E.	R. I.	July 10	21	6	13	163.93	42	68.27	54	66.91	9	38.54	50	23.20	166	45.43	59	406.58	
*21	Pope, L., 3d.	N. H.	July 10	19	5	2	168.77	68	65.31	91	64.64	18	38.13	76	23.02	90	46.67	43	406.54	
*22	Lee, R.	Va.	July 10	17	1	23	163.10	88	63.82	14	70.44	31	37.76	44	23.28	39	47.75	29	406.15	
*23	Groves, L. R., Jr.	Large	June 15	19	10	5	167.13	84	64.02	72	65.86	2	39.24	26	23.51	109	46.36	47	406.12	
*24	Trower, W. P.	Ill.	July 10	18	7	6	166.39	119	61.39	16	70.07	20	38.11	63	23.10	75	47.05	38	406.11	
*25	Colwell, A. T.	Cal.	June 15	20	11	32	161.80	11	71.19	5	71.65	179	31.44	10	23.81	142	45.89	53	405.78	
*26	Lovett, R. G.	Cal.	July 10	17	5	39	159.94	24	68.91	41	68.96	19	38.11	24	23.54	75	47.05	38	405.61	
27	Jewell, C. D.	Mich.	June 15	21	10	47	157.48	9	71.27	1	72.24	47	36.79	172	21.95	210	44.03	77	403.76	
28	Fraeger, O., Jr.	Tex.	June 15	18	6	40	159.90	7	71.54	63	66.55	93	34.95	21	23.56	111	46.28	48	402.78	
29	Williams, R. P.	Md.	June 15	17	7	27	162.34	10	71.23	48	67.45	26	37.85	132	22.41	244	41.16	114	402.44	
30	Miller, A.	N. Y.	July 10	21	6	84	150.70	14	71.12	7	71.39	61	36.40	16	23.69	2	48.68	17	401.98	
31	Wells, C. M.	Large	June 15	19	5	75	153.17	6	71.69	13	70.47	110	34.28	49	23.22	62	47.29	85	400.12	
32	Wicks, R. M.	N. Y.	June 15	21	7	63	154.83	4	72.18	21	69.62	74	35.45	75	23.04	187	44.96	65	400.08	
33	Christiansen, J. G.	Ore.	June 15	18	9	11	164.56	142	60.03	94	64.55	1	39.25	17	23.68	25	47.91	27	399.98	

34	Niles, J. S.	Mo.	July	10	20	0	43	158.56	13	71.14	100	64.27	62	36.36	27	23.51	147	45.81	54	399.65
35	Monroe, H. McD.	Cal.	July	15	21	5	57	155.43	43	68.16	38	68.17	39	37.05	18	23.67	131	46.05	51	399.53
36	Bathurst, C. R.	Pa.	June	15	20	6	35	161.27	108	62.21	81	65.28	4	39.17	6	23.85	42	47.67	30	399.45
37	Townsend, F. de P.	Mich.	June	15	18	6	62	154.95	56	66.99	20	69.64	63	36.17	67	23.07	39	47.75	29	398.57
38	Johnson, D. T.	Mo.	July	10	18	6	25	162.49	98	62.98	65	66.34	36	37.17	87	22.94	123	46.12	50	398.04
39	Shaler, H.	Ind.	June	15	18	4	33	161.58	20	70.04	215	58.77	14	38.86	5	23.95	196	44.65	69	397.85
40	Shrader, E. G.	Iowa	June	15	21	2	21	163.26	114	61.78	87	64.87	5	39.16	28	23.51	172	45.27	61	397.85
41	Platte, F. A.	Vt.	June	15	19	8	18	163.44	101	62.74	102	64.19	30	37.77	96	22.84	90	46.67	43	397.65
42	Wanamaker, W. W.	Mass.	June	15	17	10	24	162.84	110	62.03	88	64.80	56	36.60	83	22.99	32	47.83	28	397.09
43	Lock, E. P., Jr.	Cal.	July	12	21	7	30	161.93	77	64.60	83	65.18	58	36.51	164	22.03	103	46.43	46	396.68
44	Twichell, H.	Wash.	June	15	20	4	54	155.87	35	69.00	60	66.69	79	35.25	37	23.36	111	46.28	48	396.45
45	Davidson, D. M.	Ind.	July	10	18	6	79	152.43	22	69.93	22	69.57	104	34.46	43	23.28	103	46.43	46	396.10
46	Palmer, H. A.	Fla.	July	10	17	5	52	156.25	39	68.41	28	68.88	141	32.97	95	22.84	88	46.74	42	396.09
47	Canan, H. V.	Neb.	June	15	21	10	44	158.28	116	61.67	52	66.99	32	37.56	20	23.56	25	47.91	27	395.97
48	Gilland, M. W.	Pa.	July	10	17	10	83	150.96	16	70.92	66	66.24	70	35.72	25	23.51	32	47.83	28	395.18
49	Vidal, E. L.	S. D.	July	17	21	3	58	155.31	80	64.38	69	66.01	21	38.09	106	22.73	9	48.29	22	394.81
50	Chadwick, B. F.	N. Y.	June	15	18	8	29	162.01	109	62.19	51	67.09	53	36.64	119	22.59	220	43.72	81	394.24
51	Riani, A.	Iowa	June	15	18	11	81	151.87	51	67.35	9	70.92	88	35.11	104	22.76	118	46.20	49	394.21
52	Stevens, F. A.	Mass.	June	15	17	11	22	163.17	105	62.47	169	61.04	52	36.65	147	22.24	3	48.60	18	394.17
53	York, R. E.	Col.	Sept.	3	19	10	74	153.31	25	69.82	76	65.50	60	36.41	170	21.98	79	46.98	39	394.00
54	Miller, E. G.	Kan.	June	15	18	11	61	155.05	30	69.44	53	66.92	81	35.21	100	22.81	204	44.42	72	393.85
55	Harding, C. K.	Large	June	15	18	11	20	163.30	120	61.33	148	62.33	50	36.73	89	22.89	67	47.21	36	393.79
56	Chorpening, C. H.	S. D.	June	15	18	8	55	155.77	72	64.97	70	65.97	69	35.77	129	22.44	32	47.83	28	392.75
57	Walsh, O. E.	Large	June	15	18	8	67	154.63	92	63.39	62	66.60	48	36.79	8	23.85	62	47.29	35	392.55
58	Searby, E. W.	Cal.	July	10	20	4	56	155.52	76	64.70	45	67.71	57	36.55	150	22.21	155	45.58	57	392.27
59	Dana, H. D.	Cal.	July	10	20	7	71	154.14	33	69.20	95	64.37	38	37.05	120	22.57	194	44.73	68	392.06
60	Witters, G. S.	Iowa	July	10	21	8	76	152.63	85	63.96	37	68.33	76	35.37	59	23.15	5	48.53	19	391.97
61	Hesp, W. V.	Me.	July	10	19	3	59	155.23	70	65.12	90	64.75	55	36.63	113	22.65	118	46.20	49	390.58
62	Morrison, C. E.	Mo.	June	15	19	7	17	163.60	165	59.01	166	61.14	27	37.81	73	23.04	184	45.04	64	389.64
63	Callaway, W. A.	Va.	June	15	21	6	68	154.61	67	65.66	50	67.29	87	35.11	180	21.82	196	44.65	69	389.14
64	Dietrich, J. P.	Mo.	June	15	19	4	41	159.86	169	58.80	92	64.60	7	39.01	130	22.44	209	44.19	75	388.90
65	Waidlich, J. E.	Pa.	June	15	18	2	46	157.69	113	61.80	98	64.33	116	34.10	121	22.57	20	47.98	26	388.47
66	Coolidge, R. B.	Ohio	July	10	19	7	107	144.53	19	70.15	55	66.90	37	37.11	84	22.97	98	46.51	45	388.22
67	Goetz, P. P.	N. Y.	June	15	20	7	48	157.24	96	63.26	64	66.43	118	34.03	112	22.65	200	44.57	70	388.18
68	Aaron, T. R.	Va.	July	10	20	7	64	154.78	66	65.69	109	63.93	139	33.05	127	22.47	32	47.83	28	387.75
69	Knudsen, C.	N. Y.	July	24	19	2	86	148.18	21	67.99	36	68.57	96	34.84	163	22.65	142	45.89	53	387.52
70	Twitty, J. J.	Ga.	July	11	21	8	37	160.56	174	58.62	229	57.31	12	38.80	38	23.33	5	48.53	19	387.15
71	Keyser, G. V.	Ind.	July	10	21	4	73	153.66	103	62.58	84	65.05	66	36.09	91	22.82	84	46.90	40	387.10
72	Gorlinski, J. S.	Cal.	June	15	18	9	66	154.67	126	60.99	75	65.51	67	35.93	66	23.07	103	46.43	46	386.60
73	Jervey, J. P., Jr.	Mich.	June	15	18	7	38	160.10	121	61.31	210	59.01	117	34.04	86	22.94	3	48.60	18	386.00
74	Dunn, L. H., 1st.	N. Y.	June	15	19	11	53	165.39	129	60.92	93	64.59	91	34.99	122	22.55	79	46.98	39	385.92
75	Hemenway, N. L.	Me.	June	15	19	2	69	154.51	143	59.97	136	63.16	64	36.13	19	23.59	20	47.98	26	385.34

FOURTH CLASS—257 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission			Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year													Total Proportional Parts 440	
			Date of, 1916	Age at		Mathematics		English		History		P. M. E. (Surveying)		Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery		Conduct				
				Yrs.	Mos.	Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 40	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 50	Dem't		
																				10	19	8	92	146.73	34	69.09	80	65.39	121	33.85	52	23.17	75	47.05	38
76	Blair, H. W.	Ohio	July	10	19	8	92	146.73	34	69.09	80	65.39	121	33.85	52	23.17	75	47.05	38	385.28
77	Ericsen, R. A.	Minn.	June	15	21	6	120	142.53	1	72.87	6	71.52	161	32.40	176	21.90	210	44.03	77	385.25
78	Barlow, W. H.	Mont.	June	15	18	10	85	149.51	90	63.68	56	66.84	89	55.01	98	22.81	72	47.13	87	384.98
79	Norman, E. C.	S. C.	June	15	19	6	80	152.32	107	62.37	79	65.40	101	34.55	165	22.00	32	47.33	23	384.47
80	Gullatt, D.	La.	June	15	17	10	49	157.14	159	59.31	99	64.30	54	36.63	155	22.16	200	44.57	70	384.11
81	Bowman, F. O.	N. M.	June	15	19	11	82	151.08	89	63.77	156	61.82	41	36.97	32	23.41	86	46.82	41	383.87
82	Bennett, W. C., Jr.	Large	June	15	17	5	50	156.64	140	60.07	206	59.26	68	35.92	4	23.98	54	47.44	33	383.31
83	Moore, J. M.	Tex.	July	10	20	7	117	143.43	50	67.43	86	65.03	44	36.89	72	23.04	90	46.67	43	382.49
84	Goorman, C. L.	Ga.	July	10	17	6	77	152.62	65	65.78	19	69.68	167	32.31	187	21.76	252	39.38	137	381.53
85	Madigan, R. B.	Pa.	July	10	18	10	98	145.78	71	65.10	46	67.65	144	32.85	149	22.21	57	47.36	34	380.95
86	Hatch, M. A.	Mich.	June	15	19	4	70	154.47	173	58.62	120	63.60	85	35.12	29	23.33	181	45.12	63	380.26
87	Eddy, G. G.	N. Y.	July	10	21	0	124	141.11	59	66.57	24	69.33	90	35.01	109	22.68	162	45.50	58	380.20
88	Beers, V. A.	U.S.A.	July	10	20	0	78	152.52	200	57.00	111	63.92	22	38.03	60	23.14	173	45.19	62	379.80
89	Blair, W. P.	Col.	July	10	20	2	51	156.49	183	58.45	179	60.78	72	35.64	167	21.99	123	46.12	50	379.47
90	Cunningham, F. J.	N. J.	June	15	19	10	72	154.04	161	59.22	187	60.45	97	34.72	161	22.05	15	48.06	25	378.54
91	Badger, G. M.	Ind.	June	15	18	10	88	147.84	157	59.36	73	65.65	65	36.13	108	22.68	86	46.82	41	378.48
92	Fitzpatrick, E. B.	N. Y.	July	10	18	2	121	142.31	48	67.57	42	67.99	154	32.52	213	21.28	131	46.05	51	377.72
93	Hurff, B. B.	Ill.	August 28	19	3	3	137	138.86	61	66.08	4	71.83	159	32.45	232	20.67	50	47.52	32	377.41
94	Kelly, P. B.	Md.	July	10	20	6	101	145.61	91	63.63	106	64.05	92	34.99	55	23.17	142	45.89	53	377.34
95	Bergman, A. N.	Neb.	June	15	17	7	102	145.43	93	63.33	59	66.71	163	32.35	124	22.53	79	46.98	39	377.33
96	Evans, B.	Okla.	June	15	17	10	127	141.01	49	67.50	25	69.28	140	33.01	54	23.17	227	43.33	86	377.30
97	Hughes, J. B.	Va.	June	15	19	6	65	154.76	212	56.38	218	58.43	34	37.35	80	22.99	62	47.29	35	377.20
98	Waddell, H. B.	Miss.	Jan. 2,	17	21	11	90	147.75	181	58.45	143	62.84	71	35.72	2	24.29	20	47.98	26	377.03
99	Hinds, J. H.	Ark.	June	15	18	4	106	144.62	28	69.50	149	62.32	100	34.56	102	22.76	280	42.87	92	376.63
100	Scott, B.	Ariz.	June	15	20	9	60	155.07	134	60.39	185	60.57	51	36.72	115	22.62	250	40.70	120	376.07
101	Hinton, J.	Mo.	June	15	21	4	91	147.71	62	66.00	123	63.55	77	35.35	182	21.79	244	41.16	114	375.56
102	Cothran, W. R., Jr.	S. C.	July	10	19	7	108	144.54	179	58.47	129	63.35	35	37.31	9	23.82	54	47.44	33	374.93
103	Mickelsen, A. E.	Wis.	July	10	19	0	109	144.41	112	61.81	127	63.38	86	35.12	141	22.33	39	47.75	29	374.80
104	Fellers, B. F.	Ill.	June	15	20	4	105	144.68	87	63.82	136	60.49	125	33.79	222	21.04	32	47.83	28	371.65
105	Kilbourne, J. C., Jr.	U.S.A.	July	10	20	2	129	140.77	100	62.76	113	63.85	82	35.20	23	23.54	166	45.43	59	371.55
106	Babbitt, R. C.	Ora.	July	10	20	1	103	145.24	131	60.74	101	64.24	138	33.20	64	23.09	191	44.88	66	371.39
107	Epes, W. J.	Va.	June	15	18	9	93	146.47	154	59.53	131	63.28	142	32.91	215	21.25	25	47.91	27	371.35
108	Miller, W. B.	Large	June	15	18	11	89	147.80	201	56.88	132	63.27	99	34.57	51	23.20	187	44.96	65	370.68

109	Thornburgh, T. T. . . .	Large	June	15	19	10	136	138.90	53	67.17	68	66.02	145	32.85	209	21.32	207	44.26	74	370.52
110	Yeager, H. R.	Ohio	June	15	20	8	133	139.91	122	61.21	32	68.72	168	32.27	151	22.18	137	45.97	52	370.26
111	Lewis, G. W.	Mass.	July	10	20	10	155	133.23	45	67.98	71	65.95	102	34.55	70	23.04	166	45.43	59	370.18
112	Anderson, C. D., Jr. . .	Tenn.	July	11	18	11	139	137.37	81	64.29	39	68.13	195	30.87	78	23.02	123	46.12	50	369.80
113	March, F. A., 3d.	Pa.	June	15	20	7	95	146.22	138	60.14	212	58.88	84	35.13	47	23.23	137	45.97	52	369.57
114	Styron, J. C.	Okla.	June	15	18	0	87	147.95	194	57.71	154	62.00	95	34.89	237	20.46	98	46.51	45	369.52
115	Dolph, E. A.	Wash.	July	10	20	1	211	127.10	12	71.16	8	71.15	170	32.04	93	22.84	173	45.19	62	369.48
116	Bixby, L. B.	R. I.	June	15	19	6	104	144.70	137	60.26	192	60.13	105	34.44	57	23.15	103	46.43	46	369.11
117	Webster, W. W.	Mich.	June	15	21	3	111	143.98	182	58.45	89	64.77	80	35.24	214	21.23	173	45.19	62	368.91
118	Winn, J. S., Jr.	N. D.	July	10	17	7	97	145.33	171	58.73	201	59.51	98	34.65	101	22.78	67	47.21	36	368.71
119	O'Rouark, G. A.	Idaho	July	10	20	11	114	143.81	177	58.55	108	63.97	111	34.27	126	22.50	173	45.19	62	368.29
120	Rosendahl, C. A.	Tex.	June	15	19	4	99	145.70	156	59.37	178	60.79	132	33.51	169	21.98	98	46.51	45	367.86
121	Fonvielle, J. H.	N. C.	July	10	18	9	174	131.43	31	69.34	67	66.13	152	32.63	137	22.35	137	45.97	52	367.85
122	Valentine, F. B.	N. Y.	July	10	20	1	100	145.69	187	58.06	208	59.22	59	36.47	105	22.76	162	45.50	58	367.70
123	Dickey, D. R.	Iowa	July	10	20	3	134	139.60	83	64.06	172	60.98	109	34.28	143	22.30	103	46.43	46	367.65
124	Taylor, D. A.	H. S.	July	10	19	7	159	132.72	47	67.61	97	64.34	169	32.11	68	23.07	42	47.67	30	367.52
125	Wilson, A. M., Jr.	Ga.	June	15	18	8	112	143.37	147	59.88	138	62.92	135	33.36	159	22.11	173	45.19	62	367.33
126	Sexton, W. A.	Pa.	June	15	21	3	138	138.02	135	60.30	119	63.60	75	35.44	36	23.36	123	46.12	50	366.84
127	Van Voorst, M.	Ind.	July	10	18	11	144	135.17	124	61.02	40	68.09	122	33.31	138	22.34	111	46.28	48	366.71
128	Gildart, C. R.	Mich.	July	12	21	9	122	141.95	99	62.95	160	61.37	162	32.36	190	21.61	131	46.05	51	366.29
129	Stansbury, E. V.	N. J.	June	15	20	9	135	139.47	130	60.76	191	60.15	43	36.93	56	23.17	170	45.35	60	365.83
130	Spring, R. R.	H. S.	August	28	20	8	145	135.00	102	62.64	103	64.16	107	34.40	74	23.04	142	45.89	53	365.13
131	Smith, E. W.	Ala.	July	10	20	9	142	135.95	78	64.46	134	63.21	112	34.23	196	21.53	151	45.74	55	365.12
132	Hamilton, J. C.	Va.	July	10	19	0	128	140.99	95	63.30	124	63.55	192	30.96	234	20.60	181	45.12	63	364.52
133	Stevens, B. G.	H. S.	July	10	21	2	141	136.81	69	65.21	189	60.41	199	30.64	33	23.41	50	47.52	32	364.00
134	Johnson, A. W.	R. I.	June	15	21	1	143	135.88	180	58.47	105	64.06	113	34.20	12	23.77	50	47.52	32	363.90
135	Daniel, R. J.	Ark.	July	10	20	7	194	129.07	41	68.31	47	67.64	201	30.57	204	21.35	118	46.20	49	363.14
136	Middleton, J. W.	Conn.	July	26	19	7	126	141.01	145	59.89	151	62.25	160	32.41	200	21.40	131	46.05	51	363.01
137	Sherman, J. B.	Large	June	15	17	9	116	143.43	118	61.44	144	62.55	198	30.67	134	22.39	240	41.78	106	362.26
138	Miller, M. M.	Ohio	June	15	22	0	171	131.71	17	70.76	116	63.73	214	29.36	212	21.30	193	44.81	67	362.17
139	Baelig, y Sabio, E. . . .	P. I.	May 21,	15	21	8	94	146.28	218	55.94	141	62.88	150	32.67	186	21.76	233	42.56	96	362.09
140	Hicks, R. A.	Ala.	July	10	17	5	157	133.20	73	64.91	135	63.13	146	32.79	148	22.21	155	45.58	57	361.87
141	Hixon, C. E.	Iowa	July	10	19	3	139	129.75	60	66.49	150	62.26	147	32.77	133	22.39	12	48.14	24	361.80
142	Gray, L. E.	Wash.	July	10	20	10	131	140.66	74	64.87	112	63.88	186	31.16	251	19.48	241	41.55	109	361.60
143	Conrad, V. J.	Minn.	June	15	20	3	214	126.27	64	65.80	77	65.49	130	33.59	69	23.06	57	47.36	34	361.57
144	Stokes, J. H., Jr.	D. C.	June	15	20	8	148	134.05	152	59.58	57	66.79	153	32.57	156	22.13	142	45.89	53	361.01
145	Holly, J. A.	Wis.	June	15	19	10	161	132.51	136	60.28	33	68.70	190	31.01	152	22.18	111	46.28	48	360.96
146	Autry, R. W.	Ala.	June	15	21	0	115	143.58	240	54.13	203	59.36	108	34.34	128	22.44	123	46.12	50	359.97
147	Carroll, J. V.	N. J.	July	10	19	0	96	146.03	230	55.05	128	63.36	196	30.71	227	20.86	214	43.95	78	359.96
148	Whelchel, J. L.	Ore.	July	10	20	1	113	143.84	228	55.25	180	60.73	131	33.56	221	21.09	170	45.35	60	359.87
149	Hubbell, R. W.	Fla.	August	23	20	7	202	128.21	52	67.21	96	64.35	181	31.39	178	21.87	109	46.36	47	359.39
150	Slifer, B. W.	W.Va.	July	10	19	9	150	133.67	150	59.75	157	61.84	129	33.62	107	22.71	20	47.98	26	359.21

FOURTH CLASS—257 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year																	
			Admission			Mathematics		English		History		P. M. E. (Surveying)		Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery		Conduct		Total Proportional Parts 440		
			Date of, 1916	Age at.		Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 40	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 50		Dem't	
				Yrs.	Mos.															
151	Breen, J. J.	Pa.	June	15	19	2	110	144.06	237	54.40	188	60.45	148	32.75	219	21.12	137	45.97	52	358.75
152	Usis, F. M.	Ill.	July	10	19	6	132	140.14	241	53.99	221	57.95	45	36.81	157	22.13	49	47.60	31	358.62
153	Sherrill, F. G.	N. Y.	July	10	21	7	140	136.99	205	56.65	168	61.09	103	34.52	235	20.54	8	43.37	21	358.16
154	Hendrick, E. W.	Cal.	July	10	20	0	182	130.81	79	64.39	140	62.91	173	31.65	125	22.51	151	45.74	55	358.01
155	Brown, L. S.	Ohio	June	15	18	3	165	131.96	155	59.39	104	64.07	114	34.17	29	23.49	191	44.88	66	357.96
156	Hogan, E. L.	Ark.	June	15	21	4	191	129.25	125	60.99	43	67.93	174	31.61	183	21.79	123	46.12	50	357.69
157	Leng, C. W., Jr.	N. Y.	July	10	19	11	153	133.29	97	63.23	147	62.37	143	32.91	231	20.67	173	45.19	62	357.66
158	Walker, S. P., Jr.	Miss.	June	15	18	6	152	133.30	133	60.46	152	62.17	156	32.51	131	22.42	90	46.67	43	357.53
159	Lewis, J. H., Jr.	La.	July	10	17	0	118	143.31	158	59.35	242	54.94	119	33.92	140	22.34	228	43.18	88	357.04
160	Stice, K. S.	Ill. §	July	12	21	8	186	130.18	164	59.17	139	62.91	94	34.91	85	22.97	84	46.90	40	357.04
161	Baker, J. K.	La.	June	15	18	8	178	131.12	86	63.87	117	63.69	184	31.25	142	22.31	203	44.50	71	356.74
162	Graham, J. E.	Okla.	June	15	20	11	209	127.37	55	67.14	82	65.24	232	28.69	210	21.31	79	46.98	89	356.73
163	Crawford, H.	N. C.	July	14	20	9	123	141.79	225	55.46	227	57.42	83	35.14	211	21.30	155	45.58	57	356.69
164	Mumford, T. W.	Texas	July	10	19	1	160	132.66	132	60.58	107	63.98	212	30.03	191	21.61	42	47.67	30	356.53
165	Lipman, S. M.	Neb.	June	15	21	5	158	132.93	185	58.31	209	59.01	73	35.48	114	22.63	25	47.91	27	356.27
166	Simeral, H. L.	Cal.	July	10	18	8	203	128.11	123	61.11	126	63.41	172	31.92	46	23.23	50	47.52	32	355.30
167	Colson, C. F.	S. C.	June	15	19	7	166	131.95	139	60.07	153	62.00	188	31.05	34	23.39	90	46.67	43	355.13
168	Pearson, F.	Mo.	July	10	20	6	185	130.42	127	60.99	122	63.57	206	30.33	123	22.55	72	47.13	37	354.99
169	Powers, W. T.	N. Y.	June	15	19	4	181	130.86	166	58.94	121	63.59	211	30.11	97	22.34	16	43.06	25	354.40
170	Hicks, DeW.	Ala.	July	10	18	7	177	131.13	148	59.82	214	58.82	126	33.68	88	22.91	32	47.83	23	354.19
171	Browne, I. L. R.	N. J.	June	15	19	9	196	128.98	146	59.89	159	61.37	133	33.48	116	22.60	38	46.74	42	353.06
172	Bevans, S. M.	Large	June	15	18	4	151	133.36	203	56.77	173	60.94	176	31.61	103	22.76	57	47.36	34	352.80
173	Moss, J. D.	Ky.	June	15	20	7	149	133.68	170	58.74	219	58.34	116	34.13	195	21.53	111	46.28	48	352.70
174	Rhoads, M.	Pa.	July	10	18	10	175	131.31	168	58.82	165	61.16	124	33.80	188	21.72	151	45.74	55	352.55
175	Cocke, W. H.	Okla.	June	15	21	5	201	128.68	111	61.84	174	60.93	149	32.73	118	22.60	155	45.58	57	352.36
176	Carroll, D. F.	N. C.	July	10	17	8	169	131.91	175	58.61	207	59.25	171	32.03	81	22.99	67	47.21	36	352.00
177	Tucker, B. St. G.	Col.	June	15	20	11	193	129.11	115	61.71	204	59.30	166	32.32	192	21.69	42	47.67	30	351.70
178	Benton, W. C.	Ky.	June	15	19	3	156	133.22	104	62.53	236	56.26	137	33.23	205	21.34	184	45.04	64	351.67
179	McCone, A. T.	Cal.	June	15	19	7	172	131.52	189	57.98	213	58.83	120	33.88	13	23.72	155	45.58	57	351.51
180	Cambre, J. D.	Miss. §	July	10	20	2	207	127.61	222	55.60	133	63.24	134	33.45	53	23.17	12	48.14	24	351.21
181	Cullens, J. C., Jr.	U.S.A.	July	24	20	9	146	134.63	220	55.64	190	60.39	78	35.26	189	21.69	224	43.57	83	351.18
182	Dever, W. C.	Mo.	June	15	17	4	183	130.77	163	59.21	110	63.92	222	29.43	216	21.22	103	46.43	46	350.98
183	Freeman, J. W.	Minn.	June	15	21	8	154	133.27	224	55.53	182	60.77	127	33.68	218	21.34	98	46.51	45	350.90

184	Buchanan, J. K.	Iowa	July	10	17	9	187	129.84	188	57.98	167	61.12	155	32.52	117	22.60	118	46.20	49	350.26
185	Hunt, O. L.	N. Y.	July	10	17	9	206	127.76	106	62.37	61	66.68	218	29.65	224	20.99	237	42.17	101	349.62
186	Brimmer, H. W.	Wyo.	July	10	20	10	162	132.19	162	59.21	216	58.68	185	31.24	153	22.16	123	46.12	50	349.60
187	*Kehoe, J. A.	Ky.	June	15	15	17	208	127.49	192	57.79	115	63.75	151	32.65	90	22.89	214	43.95	78	348.52
188	Tatum, J. M.	S. C.	July	10	21	1	228	120.80	58	66.69	78	65.40	247	27.45	144	22.29	147	45.81	54	348.44
189	Corzelius, F. M.	Ky.	July	10	17	8	163	132.15	245	52.59	146	62.40	194	30.92	145	22.28	54	47.44	33	347.78
190	Watkins, E.	Ga.	June	15	18	9	210	127.33	190	57.90	125	63.53	175	31.61	146	22.26	187	44.96	65	347.59
191	Brinkley, T. M.	Ga.	June	15	18	8	184	130.54	184	58.37	163	61.21	200	30.61	181	21.79	184	45.04	64	347.56
192	Broome, V. C.	Cal.	July	10	19	1	224	122.62	141	60.05	142	62.86	158	32.47	139	22.34	98	46.51	45	346.85
193	Swift, I. P.	Ala.	June	15	18	4	192	129.13	199	57.55	195	59.91	182	31.31	162	22.05	96	46.59	44	346.54
194	Williamson, G. McK., Jr.	Pa.	June	15	19	0	119	142.79	246	52.28	225	57.52	197	30.68	249	19.76	228	43.18	88	346.21
195	Kendall, P. W.	Wyo.	July	10	18	0	195	129.03	160	59.23	145	62.53	205	30.36	239	20.39	200	44.57	70	346.16
196	Brown, J. T.	Pa.	July	10	19	5	173	131.46	195	57.69	198	59.78	209	30.18	207	21.34	162	45.50	58	345.95
197	Denny, T. R.	Mont.	July	10	22	0	170	131.73	117	61.67	176	60.84	250	27.20	252	19.48	204	44.42	72	345.94
198	Holbrook, W. A.	Wis.	June	15	18	0	168	131.93	213	56.28	170	61.03	217	29.72	184	21.79	223	43.64	82	344.39
199	Gillespie, F. J.	N. Y.	June	15	18	5	125	141.04	210	56.45	223	57.92	234	28.57	248	19.84	251	40.31	125	344.13
200	Schow, R. A.	N. Y.	July	10	17	9	180	130.91	231	55.00	248	53.16	123	33.81	136	22.37	12	48.14	24	343.39
201	Sawtelle, D. W.	N. Y.	June	15	19	2	188	129.76	229	55.16	235	56.38	46	36.80	135	22.37	220	42.87	92	343.34
202	Leslie, K. W.	Ohio	June	15	18	4	215	126.05	151	59.64	244	54.38	136	33.35	45	23.23	111	46.28	48	342.93
203	Trichel, G. W.	La.	July	11	17	10	212	126.96	191	57.87	226	57.44	164	32.33	79	23.02	196	44.65	69	342.27
204	Hale, D. W.	Ind.	July	10	21	3	231	120.59	40	68.32	137	63.08	246	27.49	255	19.14	224	43.57	83	342.19
205	Carter, W. V.	Iowa	June	15	20	2	205	127.93	223	55.57	175	60.89	180	31.40	171	21.95	219	43.80	80	341.54
206	Bazar, D.	N. Y.	June	15	18	3	147	134.25	178	58.52	74	65.61	236	28.47	254	19.24	254	35.12	192	341.21
207	Starr, E. M.	Ohio	July	10	19	9	200	128.79	226	55.39	181	60.78	193	30.96	217	21.17	210	44.03	77	341.12
208	Bonwell, M. W.	Idaho	July	10	21	0	240	117.29	94	63.33	155	61.98	203	30.43	177	21.87	162	45.50	58	340.40
209	Vesey, R. H.	Ark.	July	10	17	5	230	120.73	57	66.93	194	59.98	210	30.11	199	21.43	247	40.93	117	340.11
210	Krieger, H.	Neb.	July	10	18	4	226	121.95	186	58.29	158	61.38	183	31.81	168	21.98	173	45.19	62	340.10
211	*Dzau, L. E.	China	Sept.	13	21	7	233	120.32	149	59.80	85	65.03	231	28.73	229	20.73	181	45.12	63	339.73
212	Piland, J. L.	Texas	June	15	21	7	176	131.25	243	53.07	240	55.34	177	31.59	175	21.92	155	45.57	57	338.75
213	Murray, W. S.	Large	June	15	20	3	222	123.67	144	59.97	196	59.85	224	29.25	160	22.08	216	43.88	79	338.70
214	Pulsifer, A.	Large	June	15	20	11	217	125.45	235	54.67	205	59.29	220	29.57	77	23.02	90	46.67	43	338.67
215	Hillard, F. A.	Tenn.	July	10	20	8	197	128.93	128	60.95	238	55.91	241	27.99	253	19.45	196	44.65	69	337.88
216	Moore, C. H., Jr.	Ark.	June	15	21	0	218	125.43	176	58.56	164	61.18	243	27.77	223	21.01	216	43.88	79	337.83
217	Dunkleberg, W. E.	Iowa	July	10	17	11	236	118.80	208	56.51	183	60.75	178	31.53	111	22.65	62	47.29	35	337.53
218	Works, J. M.	Texas	June	15	17	6	204	128.11	233	54.72	162	61.24	204	30.40	202	21.38	242	41.32	112	337.17
219	Reaves, G. M.	La.	June	15	18	7	227	121.87	216	56.12	184	60.65	202	30.47	201	21.40	241	46.05	51	336.56
220	Muller, W. J.	Large	June	15	20	9	216	126.05	206	56.61	197	59.83	255	26.84	230	20.72	137	45.97	52	336.02
221	Gibney, J. L.	Pa.	July	10	21	6	198	128.93	242	53.88	199	59.72	244	27.59	250	19.68	118	46.20	49	336.00
222	Odell, J. C.	Utah	July	10	20	2	225	122.51	207	56.53	200	59.69	208	30.19	174	21.92	187	44.96	65	335.80
223	Hill, J. H. C.	Fla.	July	10	18	9	219	125.07	172	58.69	217	58.53	187	31.15	194	21.55	249	40.77	119	335.76
224	Welch, J. C.	Mo.	June	15	19	2	220	124.33	196	57.64	228	57.35	226	29.03	179	21.85	173	45.19	62	335.39
225	Mason, W. J.	Okla.	July	10	20	11	164	131.99	254	48.49	234	56.64	157	32.51	242	20.26	166	45.43	59	335.32

FOURTH CLASS—257 Members

Order of General Merit	NAMES	Appointed from	Admission			Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year															
			Date of, 1916	Age at		Mathematics		English		History		P. M. E. (Surveying)		Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery		Conduct		Total Proportional Parts 440			
				Yrs.	Mos.	Order	Max. 175	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 75	Order	Max. 40	Order	Max. 25	Order	Max. 50		Dem't		
226	Mendenhall, C. M., Jr.	N. Y.	June	15	17	8	238	118.21	36	68.99	220	58.12	245	27.56	203	21.35	247	40.98	117	335.16	
227	Smith, C. M., Jr.	Okl.	June	15	18	2	167	131.98	252	50.72	247	53.33	215	29.79	225	20.91	16	48.06	25	334.74	
228	O'Grady, G. B.	N. J.	July	10	19	9	234	119.60	239	54.15	224	57.87	189	31.03	35	23.86	5	48.53	19	334.54	
229	Spangler, D. D.	Va. §	July	10	20	4	179	130.93	204	56.67	245	54.00	228	28.91	246	19.89	220	43.72	81	334.12	
230	Farley, J. F.	Mass.	July	10	17	2	190	129.53	138	54.21	202	59.39	253	27.08	241	20.26	238	41.86	105	332.33	
231	Mackenzie, A. J.	N. J.	July	15	21	4	237	118.70	219	55.92	161	61.35	242	27.91	228	20.78	96	46.59	44	331.25	
232	Kurtz, A. B.	N. Y.	July	10	19	3	241	117.26	167	58.90	130	63.31	227	28.93	245	20.04	232	42.79	93	331.23	
233	Hastings, K. L.	Idaho	July	10	19	4	235	119.15	214	56.22	239	55.66	191	31.00	94	22.84	123	46.12	50	330.99	
234	Banister, W. C.	Texas	June	15	20	9	199	128.91	227	55.35	243	54.61	235	28.49	226	20.88	236	42.93	99	330.57	
235	Rogers, H. L., Jr.	Me.	July	10	20	1	221	124.28	236	54.61	230	57.27	238	28.35	208	21.32	216	43.88	79	329.71	
236	Panzarella, J. C.	N. Y.	July	20	19	2	223	123.43	232	54.95	193	59.98	254	27.08	236	20.52	224	43.57	83	329.53	
237	Jenkins, E. M.	Va.	July	10	19	4	213	126.58	253	49.79	249	53.13	207	30.25	197	21.46	194	44.73	68	325.94	
238	Clayton, J. W.	Ga.	July	12	19	6	228	121.46	244	52.71	211	59.01	240	28.16	243	20.21	207	44.26	74	325.81	
239	Pence, J. P.	Ind.	June	15	18	11	244	114.31	215	56.18	241	55.11	216	29.73	158	22.13	42	47.67	30	325.13	
240	Binder, J. L.	Pa.	June	15	21	4	239	117.83	249	51.90	222	57.93	248	27.32	220	21.09	210	44.03	77	320.10	
241	Conrad, G. B.	Va.	June	15	17	7	232	120.56	247	52.22	232	56.65	225	29.05	65	23.07	253	37.98	155	319.53	
242	McGiffert, R. D.	Ohio	July	10	21	0	243	115.25	250	51.77	171	60.99	249	27.21	247	19.89	220	43.72	81	318.83	
243	Morgan, A. C.	Ala.	July	10	17	2	242	116.97	217	56.10	254	51.92	256	26.40	244	20.13	151	45.74	55	317.26	
244	Glasgow, J. M.	Texas	June	15	17	9	246	111.67	209	56.47	252	52.13	229	28.85	240	20.34	246	41.01	116	310.47	
245	Wheeler, R. B.	N. C.	July	10	18	7	245	113.15	255	48.19	250	52.78	239	28.23	193	21.59	235	42.40	98	306.34	
†	Babeock, E. B.	Alaska	July	10	19	6	...	Def.	251	51.65	251	52.77	251	27.09	233	20.60	147	45.81	54	...	
†	Bernstein, D.	Pa.	June	15	19	5	130	140.68	211	56.39	114	63.76	128	33.64	185	21.79	...	Def.	...	...
†	Caswell, C. C.	Fla.	August 28	21	2	...	...	Def.	198	57.55	233	56.64	233	28.68	206	21.34	204	44.42	72	...
†	Dameron, T. H.	Col.	June	15	21	1	Def.	202	56.78	231	56.67	165	32.32	99	22.81	147	45.81	54	...
†	Durfee, F. M.	Ohio	July	10	18	10	Def.	221	55.64	253	51.98	223	29.37	154	22.16	155	45.58	57	...
†	Nichols, H. B.	Conn.	June	15	19	3	Def.	193	57.72	177	60.30	221	29.45	41	23.30	10	43.22	23	...
†	Paquet, L. C.	N. Y.	July	10	19	0	Def.	197	57.57	118	63.67	213	30.03	166	22.00	111	46.28	48	...
†	Ramsay, T. H.	Nev.	July	10	21	4	Def.	234	54.68	255	49.59	252	27.09	198	21.43	25	47.91	27	...
††	Sturtz, C. B.	Minn.	June	15	21	10	Def.	248	52.18	246	53.40	237	28.43	173	21.95	243	41.24	113	...
	¹⁰ Clayton, B. T., Jr.	Ala.	Aug. 1,	'13	18	1
	¹¹ Dunn, L. H., 2d.	Pa.	July	10	21	10
	¹² Pintó y Wentworth, R. W.	Cuba	July	10	21	10	...	Absent	...	Abs't	237	56.00	219	29.60	238	20.45	238	41.86	105	...	

CADETS ADMITTED JUNE, 1917 (357).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth	
		Date of, 1917	Age at			
			Yrs.	Mos.		
Adams, Carl Morton.....	Iowa	June 14	17	11	July	11, 1899
Adams, Dwight Lyman.....	Vt.	June 14	20	8	October	20, 1896
Adams, Edward Andrew, Jr.....	N. C.	June 14	20	7	November	20, 1896
Alexander, Irvin.....	Ind. N. G.	June 14	20	7	November	5, 1896
Allan, Carlisle Visscher.....	Neb.	June 14	21	5	January	23, 1896
Allen, William Irwin.....	Pa.	June 14	19	8	October	19, 1897
Alvord, Benjamin, Jr.....	Del.	June 14	19	4	February	13, 1898
Armstrong, John Dimmick.....	Large	June 14	20	0	June	3, 1897
Baker, James Washington.....	Tenn.	June 14	19	3	March	23, 1898
Barden, Albert Rhett Stuart.....	Texas	June 14	18	4	February	13, 1899
Barlow, Raymond Clay.....	Tenn.	June 14	18	7	November	10, 1898
Barrick, Harry Welling.....	N. J.	June 14	21	5	January	5, 1896
Bartlett, Boyd Wheeler.....	Me.	June 14	20	0	June	20, 1897
Bartley, Robert Hugh.....	Iowa	June 14	20	1	May	27, 1897
Barton, William Wilkeson.....	Large	June 14	18	5	January	27, 1899
Bassett, Ralph Harris.....	Utah	June 14	20	5	January	27, 1897
Bean, Emmett James.....	Pa.	June 14	19	11	July	28, 1897
Bennet, Alexander Sharp.....	Large	June 14	17	11	July	6, 1899
Bennison, Richard Tobin.....	N. Y.	June 14	21	10	August	29, 1895
Bevans, James Millikin.....	Ind.	June 14	17	8	October	12, 1899
Beyerle, George Keuntzler.....	Pa.	June 14	19	8	October	9, 1897
Bixby, Ernest Aaron.....	N. H.	June 14	18	4	February	22, 1899
Blackburn, Elley, Jr.....	Ky.	June 14	19	11	July	3, 1897
Bolding, Edward Menier.....	N. J.	June 14	20	9	September	15, 1896
Booth, Merritt Brandon.....	N. Y.	June 14	17	3	March	3, 1900
Boring, Bonnel Harcourt.....	Ind.	June 14	20	8	October	24, 1896
Bowes, Edward Henry.....	N. Y.	June 14	21	4	February	20, 1896
Boyd, James Wellington.....	N. Y.	June 14	19	8	October	15, 1897
Bradley, Joseph Sladen.....	S. D.	June 21	17	0	June	9, 1900
Bradley, Roy Stark.....	Neb. N. G.	June 18	21	9	September	28, 1895
Bradshaw, Sam Sydney.....	Miss.	June 14	21	2	April	29, 1896
Brandom, Smith Franklin.....	Mo.	June 14	19	9	September	8, 1897
Brannon, Ernest Marion.....	Fla.	June 14	21	6	December	21, 1895
Bratton, Andral.....	S. C.	June 14	20	0	June	3, 1897
Bready, William Ramsey.....	Pa.	June 14	18	10	August	2, 1898
Brewster, William Roe.....	Ark.	June 14	20	10	August	15, 1896
Broberg, Waldemar Sven.....	Mass.	June 14	21	1	May	6, 1896
Brown, Harold Allen.....	N. Y.	June 14	18	8	October	28, 1898
Brown, Wyburn Dwight.....	S. C.	June 14	18	0	June	23, 1899
Brownell, John Wheelwright.....	Conn.	June 14	17	3	March	1, 1900
Bruckner, John Adam, Jr.....	N. Y.	June 14	17	9	September	16, 1899
Bruner, George Edward.....	N. J.	June 14	18	11	July	25, 1898
Bryan, Charles Henry.....	W. Va.	June 14	18	3	March	1, 1899
Buck, Horace Miller.....	N. Y.	June 14	19	1	May	27, 1898
Buckland, Daniel Phillip.....	Kan.	June 14	19	5	January	26, 1898
Bullock, Walter Ernest.....	Pa.	June 14	17	10	August	3, 1899
Burgess, George Raymond.....	R. I.	June 14	21	4	February	14, 1896
Burgher, Clarence Emil.....	Mich.	June 14	20	4	February	16, 1897
Burnell, Nathaniel Alanson, 2d.....	Me.	June 14	19	9	September	13, 1897
Burns, John Joseph.....	Mass.	June 14	18	6	December	21, 1898
Byrne, Bernard Abert, Jr.....	Ohio	June 14	18	8	October	13, 1898
Carder, Early Haney.....	Kan.	June 14	20	11	July	5, 1896
Carl, Paul Revere.....	Pa.	June 14	20	2	April	12, 1897
Carter, Robert Francis.....	Pa.	June 14	17	11	July	11, 1899
Cassell, Paul Hallett.....	Ind.	June 14	20	10	July	30, 1896
Cavitt, William Duncan.....	Texas	June 14	19	0	May	31, 1898
Cawley, Guy Clifton.....	Pa.	June 14	19	10	Aug.	28, 1897

CADETS ADMITTED JUNE, 1917 (357).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth	
		Date of, 1917	Age at			
			Yrs.	Mos.		
Chadwick, Maurice Place	Mass.	June 14	18	3	March	29, 1899
Chapline, Gordon Leslie	Ark.	June 14	19	10	August	23, 1897
Chapman, Harold Julius	Kan.	June 14	19	4	February	16, 1898
Child, Robert Watson	N. J.	June 14	19	5	January	13, 1898
Christian, Warren Wilson	Ohio	June 14	19	1	May	23, 1898
Cockrell, Augustus William, 3d	Fla.	June 14	18	5	January	7, 1899
Cole, James Verne	N. D.	June 14	21	4	February	4, 1896
Collier, John Howell	Texas	June 14	18	9	September	8, 1898
Cooley, Archie William	W. Va.	June 14	20	9	September	7, 1896
Cookson, Forrest Eugene	Ohio	June 14	18	4	February	4, 1899
Costigan, Richard Meade	Kan.	June 14	20	6	December	17, 1896
Coursey, Richard Ray	Ga.	June 14	19	5	December	30, 1897
Cranford, Thomas Gordon, Jr.	Ga.	June 14	20	0	June	2, 1897
Cranston, Joseph Alfred, Jr.	Kan.	June 14	18	9	September	8, 1898
Crawford, Thomas Maurice	Pa.	June 14	17	10	August	4, 1899
Creighton, Joseph Hasson	Pa.	June 14	17	2	April	11, 1900
Crichlow, Robert William, Jr.	Tenn.	June 14	19	8	October	6, 1897
Cross, Julian Mosley	Ark.	June 14	19	1	May	14, 1898
Dalbey, Josiah Toney	La. N. G.	June 14	19	5	January	10, 1898
Davis, Frank Greene	Mo.	June 14	19	9	August	31, 1897
Davis, John William	Md.	June 14	18	5	January	4, 1899
Degnan, Lester George	N. Y.	June 14	20	1	May	26, 1897
Denny, John Leighton	Texas	June 14	19	4	February	19, 1898
Dillaway, George Lincoln, Jr.	Mass. N. G.	June 14	19	9	September	12, 1897
Dodge, Frederick Bradstreet, Jr.	Ala.	June 14	19	5	January	26, 1898
Domminey, John Victor	N. Y.	June 14	21	1	May	4, 1896
Donnally, Paul Andrew	W. Va.	June 14	18	3	March	2, 1899
Donnelly, Ignatius Lawrence	Minn.	June 14	19	0	June	1, 1898
Donnelly, Robert Barrett	Mo.	June 14	17	5	January	20, 1900
Donovan, Howard	Ill.	June 14	21	7	November	12, 1895
Downing, Leslie Burgess	Va.	June 14	20	1	May	17, 1897
Drury, Frederick Weed	Nev.	June 14	17	0	May	30, 1900
Dunham, William Henry John	Conn.	June 14	20	9	September	9, 1896
Echols, Marion Patton	Va.	June 14	18	0	June	5, 1899
Elliott, Hugh Garnett, Jr.	Ala.	June 23	18	6	January	4, 1899
Elms, George Gordon	Pa.	June 14	19	9	September	6, 1897
Ely, Louis Brainard	Large	June 14	18	1	May	23, 1899
Emery, Harold Robert	Ill.	June 14	21	2	April	23, 1896
Endler, John	N. J.	June 14	19	7	November	5, 1897
Evarts, Roger Sherman	Vt.	June 14	21	2	April	23, 1896
Faine, Cyril Emerson	Ohio	June 14	17	2	April	27, 1900
Farrar, Benjamin Randolph	N. J.	June 14	18	4	February	19, 1899
Fay, Donald Allen	Ill.	June 14	21	3	October	6, 1895
Fennell, Martin Anthony	Haw. N. G.	June 14	19	5	January	23, 1898
Ferenbaugh, Claude Birkett	N. Y.	June 14	18	3	March	16, 1899
Finley, Isaac Wiley	Tenn.	June 14	21	6	December	5, 1895
Flory, Lester DeLong	Pa.	June 14	18	0	June	10, 1899
Fomby, Ulric Lee	La.	June 14	19	5	December	31, 1897
Foss, Simon	Ga.	June 14	19	11	July	6, 1897
Frank, Clarence Archibald	Utah	June 14	17	8	October	12, 1899
Frazier, John Eason	Tenn.	June 14	19	7	November	13, 1897
Frederick, John David	Ill.	June 14	19	7	November	7, 1897
Gard, Robert Gibbins	Texas	June 14	17	7	November	17, 1899
Gibson, Byron Lewis	Texas	June 14	20	10	August	18, 1896
Gilmartin, Austin Folger	N. J.	June 14	18	9	September	16, 1898
Gleason, Thomas Jerriemiah Beall	Texas	June 14	17	7	November	9, 1899
Gould, Sydney Ward	Ohio	June 14	21	9	September	14, 1895

CADETS ADMITTED JUNE, 1917 (357).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth
		Date of, 1917	Age at		
			Yrs.	Mos.	
⁶ Green, Roy.....	Texas	June 14	21	6	December 13, 1895
⁸ Greenlaw, Harvey Kenneth.....	Wis.	June 14	19	7	November 14, 1897
² Gregory, Edgar Mortimer.....	N. Y. N. G.	June 14	21	4	February 10, 1896
⁸ Grey, Harlow.....	Mich.	June 14	21	0	June 16, 1896
Gruenther, Alfred Maximilian.....	Neb.	June 14	18	3	March 8, 1899
Halter, Bryan Sewall.....	Mo.	June 14	21	5	January 12, 1896
⁴ Hamilton, Adna Chaffee.....	Kan.	June 14	18	4	February 8, 1899
Hammond, Elton Foster.....	Mass. N. G.	June 14	21	4	February 4, 1896
Harbaugh, James Lowe, Jr.....	Cal.	June 14	18	5	January 8, 1899
Hardin, Donald Carson.....	Large	June 14	20	1	May 1, 1897
Hardin, John Ray.....	Md.	June 14	20	0	June 17, 1897
Harris, Laurence Van Doren.....	Conn.	June 14	18	6	December 7, 1898
Harrison, Paul Waller.....	Fla.	June 14	18	9	September 24, 1898
Hart, Roswell Boyle.....	Fla.	June 14	20	0	June 23, 1897
Harter, Paul Lewis.....	Ind.	June 14	20	7	November 8, 1896
Hartness, Harlan Nelson.....	Va.	June 14	19	3	March 28, 1898
Hawkins, James Lawrence.....	Cal.	June 14	18	8	October 1, 1898
Hayford, Bertram Francis.....	Honor Sch.	June 14	18	5	January 8, 1899
Hedekin, Thomas Benoit.....	Ind.	June 14	17	9	September 13, 1899
Hedrick, Benjamin Mace.....	Conn.	June 14	20	3	March 5, 1897
Heffernan, Calistis Edward.....	N. Y.	June 14	21	8	October 28, 1895
¹ Helberg, Harrison Howell Dodge.....	Large	June 14	17	0	June 7, 1900
Heineke, Hilton Edward.....	Ill.	June 14	18	9	September 29, 1898
Herrick, Park Brown.....	Vt.	June 14	21	10	August 15, 1895
Hewett, Hobart.....	Mass.	June 14	17	3	March 21, 1900
Hildebrand, Christopher.....	Pa.	June 14	19	6	December 26, 1897
Hill, Luther Lyons.....	Ala.	June 14	20	6	December 9, 1896
Hill, Robert Ammons.....	La.	June 14	20	7	October 31, 1896
³ Hoffman, Harold Andrew.....	Kan.	June 14	19	6	December 12, 1897
Hoffman, Hugh French Thomason.....	Ark.	June 14	20	7	November 27, 1896
Holbrook, David Stanley.....	Wis.	June 14	17	2	April 20, 1900
Hopkins, Edward Ora.....	Okla.	June 14	21	11	July 1, 1895
Horowitz, Louis George.....	N. J.	June 14	18	6	December 26, 1898
Hutchins, Robert Barrett.....	Va.	June 14	18	6	December 11, 1898
Hyland, John Charles, Jr.....	Large	June 14	19	4	February 16, 1898
Hyman, Reginald Verne.....	Ga.	June 14	20	5	January 15, 1897
¹ Isaacs, Willard Leslie.....	N. D.	June 14	18	2	March 31, 1899
Jackson, Charles Ream.....	Va.	June 14	18	11	July 14, 1898
Jacoby, Leslie Edgar.....	Ohio	June 14	17	4	February 1, 1900
Jefferies, John William.....	S. C.	June 14	20	7	November 19, 1896
Jervey, William Wesson.....	Ohio	June 14	19	6	December 22, 1897
Johnson, Robert Leonard.....	Texas	June 14	21	2	April 1, 1896
Johnston, Howard Dohla.....	Wash.	June 14	18	8	October 21, 1898
Jones, Charles Pollard.....	Ala.	June 14	18	9	September 9, 1898
Jones, Henry Chester.....	Mo.	June 14	20	8	October 26, 1896
Jones, Herbert Maury.....	D. C.	June 14	18	8	October 11, 1898
Kanaga, Clarence John.....	Ohio	June 14	19	10	August 29, 1897
Kean, William Benjamin, Jr.....	N. Y.	June 20	19	11	July 9, 1897
Kesley, John Thomas.....	Wis.	June 14	17	7	November 18, 1899
Keerans, Charles Leslie, Jr.....	N. C.	June 14	18	5	January 14, 1899
⁷ Kelly, Vincent Harris.....	N. Y.	June 14	19	5	January 21, 1898
⁷ Kennedy, John Paul.....	Okla.	June 14	20	0	June 29, 1897
Kerr, Edwin Virgil.....	Ill.	June 14	20	0	June 27, 1897
Kilroy, Raymond Francis.....	Mass.	June 14	19	1	May 24, 1898
² Kindley, Ralph Bernard.....	Wis.	June 14	21	7	November 12, 1895
Kirby, Alexander Griswold.....	Ky.	June 14	17	6	December 20, 1899
Kullman, Joseph William.....	Honor Sch.	June 14	20	2	April 1, 1897

CADETS ADMITTED JUNE, 1917 (357).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of birth	
		Date of, 1917	Age at			
			Yr.	Mos.		
Kurtz, Maurice Keyes	Iowa	June 14	20	2	April	28, 1897
Laidlaw, Glenn Murray	N. Y. N. G.	June 14	20	1	April	30, 1897
Latimer, David Best	Wis.	June 14	19	7	November	18, 1897
Lauben, Philip Stueler	N. Y.	June 14	18	4	February	18, 1899
Lavagnino, John Francis	Cal.	June 14	20	11	July	10, 1896
Lawrence, Ivan Crawford	Minn.	June 14	21	2	April	17, 1896
Leahy, John Edwin	Mass.	June 14	20	9	September	20, 1896
Lebling, William Louis	Pa.	June 14	20	9	September	8, 1896
Little, Stuart	Pa.	June 14	18	10	August	2, 1898
Loeb, Martin	N. Y.	June 14	21	5	January	26, 1896
Loper, Herbert Bernard	Neb.	June 14	20	8	October	22, 1896
Luce, Dean	Wash.	June 14	19	4	February	22, 1898
McAlevy, Vincent Coyle	R. I.	June 14	18	8	October	5, 1898
McAuliffe, Anthony Clement	W. Va.	June 14	18	11	July	2, 1898
McCabe, Harry Hancock	N. Y.	June 14	21	0	June	26, 1896
McCarthy, John Edward	Mont.	June 14	21	8	October	1, 1895
McEnery, William Leighton	Ill.	June 14	19	1	May	1, 1898
McFarland, Charles Norton	Mo.	June 14	20	10	August	1, 1896
McGill, Francis George	Conn.	June 14	21	9	September	4, 1895
McGinley, Eugene	Ohio	June 14	17	5	January	28, 1900
McGowan, John Francis	N. J.	June 16	21	8	October	28, 1895
McLean, David Sanderson	Miss.	June 14	18	9	September	7, 1898
McMaster, William Robert	Cal.	June 14	20	7	November	4, 1896
McNair, William Douglas	Large	June 14	18	4	February	4, 1899
McNamee, Roland William	Ill.	June 14	18	10	August	15, 1898
McNary, Clarkson Dewesse	Ariz.	June 14	21	3	March	10, 1896
McQuarrie, Claude Monroe	Mont.	June 14	21	0	June	6, 1896
MacMillan, Alexander Romeyn	Mich.	June 14	18	4	February	12, 1899
MacMillan, George Whitfield	N. C.	June 14	18	2	April	17, 1899
Madison, John Harvey	Ill.	June 14	19	10	August	17, 1897
Maher, Dale Wilford	Honor Sch.	June 14	20	2	April	16, 1897
Mahoney, William Ethelbert	Wyo.	June 14	20	10	August	29, 1896
Makinney, Fred William, Jr.	H. T.	June 14	17	10	August	23, 1899
Manees, James Robert	Ark.	June 18	19	10	August	25, 1897
Marlow, Fred William	Col.	June 14	18	5	January	18, 1899
Marsden, Harold Edward	N. Y.	June 14	19	8	October	4, 1897
Martin, Orville Wells	Wis.	June 14	19	6	December	16, 1897
Merrick, Robert Jones	Mass. N. G.	June 14	20	5	January	11, 1897
Meyer, Henry John Dick	N. Y.	June 20	17	9	September	20, 1899
Mickle, Gerald Saint Claire	Ala.	June 14	17	11	July	21, 1899
Miller, Paul Robert Menzies	N. Y.	June 14	20	1	May	6, 1897
Miller, Ralph J.	Ohio	June 14	20	1	April	30, 1897
Mitchell, Harry Miles	Ill.	June 14	19	0	June	16, 1898
Molitor, Carl Spencer	Mich.	June 14	17	9	September	16, 1899
Montague, Robert Miller	Ore.	June 14	17	10	August	7, 1899
Moore, Arthur Launcelot	Iowa	June 14	19	2	April	15, 1898
Moore, Roy Anthony	Large	June 14	17	7	November	12, 1899
Moroney, William Joseph	Okla.	June 14	19	10	August	24, 1897
Morris, Joseph Theodore	Pa.	June 14	21	0	June	20, 1896
Murphy, Dempster Ostrander	Mo.	June 14	21	0	June	17, 1896
Murphy, John Bartlett	Texas	June 14	19	0	June	16, 1898
Myrah, Halvor Hegland	Iowa	June 14	21	1	May	17, 1896
Nelson, Donald Handley	Ore.	June 14	18	11	July	26, 1898
Nelson, Russell John	Mich.	June 18	20	2	April	24, 1897
Newcomer, David Albert	Pa.	June 14	18	8	March	29, 1899
Niblack, Emmett Augustus	Ga.	June 14	20	6	December	29, 1896
Niblo, Urban	Texas	June 14	19	7	November	20, 1897

CADETS ADMITTED JUNE, 1917 (357).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of birth
		Date of, 1917	Age at		
			Yrs.	Mos.	
Noble, Charles Henry	Large	June 14	18	7	October 30, 1898
O'Connor, Cornelius Emmett	Col.	June 14	19	4	February 5, 1898
Olcott, Douglas Alden	N. Y.	June 14	18	7	November 29, 1898
Olyphant, Thomas Alfred	Miss.	June 14	21	4	February 27, 1896
Olson, Kenneth Sharp	Utah	June 14	18	7	November 6, 1898
O'Neill, Merlin	La.	June 14	18	7	October 30, 1898
O'Reilly, Walter Towle	Col.	June 14	21	9	September 13, 1895
Osborne, Theodore Morrison Clarence	Idaho	June 14	17	7	November 13, 1899
Ovenshine, Richard Powell	Large	June 14	17	7	November 6, 1899
Palmer, Williston Birkhimer	Large	June 14	17	7	November 11, 1899
Park, Royal Wheeler	Texas	June 14	20	0	June 20, 1897
Parker, James Edmund	Ala.	June 14	20	10	August 9, 1896
Parsons, Arthur Maxon	Iowa	June 14	20	0	June 9, 1897
Perry, Howard Rand, Jr.	Utah	June 14	18	10	August 13, 1898
Perwein, Alexander Hamilton	Large	June 14	20	9	September 15, 1896
Phelps, Joseph Vincil	Mo.	June 14	18	10	August 27, 1898
Phillips, James Holden	Col.	June 14	18	10	August 14, 1898
Pierce, Kenneth	Mich.	June 14	19	7	November 19, 1897
Porter, Fredrick Brenton	Ariz.	June 14	20	0	June 22, 1897
Porter, Joseph Logston	Utah	June 14	21	2	April 8, 1896
Post, Regis Henri, Jr.	N. Y.	June 14	20	4	February 17, 1897
Price, George Sheldon	Miss.	June 14	21	5	January 21, 1896
Putnam, Melville Harris	Large	June 14	17	7	November 25, 1899
Pyle, Charles Alvin	Ind.	June 14	17	4	January 30, 1900
Raen, John Carpenter	Ill.	June 14	18	6	December 9, 1898
Rabby, Carlos James	Miss.	June 14	21	9	September 12, 1895
Rash, Franklin Leroy	Del.	June 14	20	0	June 13, 1897
Raymond, Robert Rossiter, Jr.	Large	June 14	18	5	January 26, 1899
Rees, Benjamin	Pa.	June 14	19	10	August 12, 1897
Regan, William Joseph	Mass.	June 14	20	3	March 21, 1897
Regnier, Romeo Francis	R. I.	June 14	19	3	March 1, 1898
Rex, Harry McCahan	Pa.	June 14	18	10	August 13, 1898
Rhodes, Lester Francis	Wash.	June 14	20	4	February 15, 1897
Rice, Albert Smith	N. Y.	June 14	19	10	August 10, 1897
Richart, Granville Allen	Mo.	June 14	19	6	December 5, 1897
Riess, Herbert Joseph	Ill.	June 14	21	11	July 16, 1895
Riley, Ernest John	Wash.	June 14	19	5	December 31, 1897
Risen, Rollin Franklin	Ky.	June 14	19	6	December 6, 1897
Ritchie, Isaac Haiden	Ark.	June 14	19	8	October 10, 1897
Rivers, James Battle	Tenn.	June 14	18	10	August 18, 1898
Roberts, Samuel Irving, Jr.	N. M.	June 14	18	6	December 18, 1898
Robinson, Carl	W. Va.	June 14	19	7	October 31, 1897
Rockafellow, L Hoyt	Pa.	June 14	21	10	August 18, 1895
Rogers, George Dewey	Mo.	June 14	20	1	April 30, 1897
Rosenthal, Maurice Ladin	Ill.	June 14	18	4	February 16, 1899
Ross, Harold Demuth	Ill.	June 14	20	11	July 4, 1896
Ross, William Woods	Texas	June 14	18	10	August 13, 1898
Ruth, Harold Stuart	Pa.	June 14	18	9	August 31, 1898
Sampson, Horace Parker	Mass.	June 14	20	4	February 5, 1897
Samsey, Edwin Robert	Ohio	June 14	18	4	February 2, 1899
Sanderson, Henry Ellis, Jr.	Cal.	June 14	18	6	November 27, 1898
Sargent, Frederic Homer, Jr.	Ill.	June 14	18	7	November 3, 1898
Saunders, Oscar Alan	Col.	June 14	18	3	March 13, 1899
Scherer, Harris Fulford	Pa.	June 22	18	7	December 1, 1898
Seullin, Robert Paul	Pa.	June 14	19	10	August 4, 1897
Sebree, Edmund Bower	Ill.	June 14	19	5	January 7, 1898
Semelmeyer, Herbert Weldon	Ill.	June 14	17	0	June 7, 1900

CADETS ADMITTED JUNE, 1917 (357).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth
		Date of, 1917	Age at		
			Yrs.	Mos.	
Shaw, Virgil Farrar.....	Ohio	June 14	17	8	October 14, 1899
Shea, Augustine Francis.....	N. Y.	June 14	18	6	December 6, 1898
Sheehy, John Wyville.....	Ore.	June 14	20	3	March 14, 1897
Sheets, Henry Bennett.....	N. D.	June 14	19	11	July 2, 1897
Shillock, Thomas McGregor.....	Cal.	June 14	18	9	September 20, 1898
Shingler, Don Gilmore.....	Wyo.	June 14	20	8	October 25, 1896
Shutt, Logan Osburn.....	W. Va.	June 14	19	9	September 24, 1897
Simmons, James Wilbur.....	S. C.	June 14	19	8	October 27, 1897
*Simomini, Peter Leo.....	U. S. A.	June 14	20	10	August 23, 1896
*Skelton, Winfred George.....	Ill.	June 14	19	9	September 3, 1897
Slack, Julius Easton.....	Mich.	June 14	18	7	November 21, 1898
Sloan, Robert Brown.....	Mo.	June 14	19	11	July 2, 1897
Smith, Lawrence Granger.....	Okla.	June 14	19	11	July 20, 1897
Smith, Michael Gibson.....	Texas	June 14	19	7	November 17, 1897
*Smith, Nathan Arthur.....	Ill.	June 14	17	2	April 11, 1900
Smith, Octave Mandeville.....	La.	June 14	21	3	March 29, 1896
Snodgrass, Edgar Harvey.....	Tenn.	June 14	20	5	January 8, 1897
*Sorley, Lewis Stone, Jr.....	La.	June 14	18	1	May 29, 1899
Speed, Horace, Jr.....	Okla.	June 14	19	10	August 25, 1897
Springer, Robert Montgomery.....	Okla.	June 14	19	7	November 1, 1897
Stackhouse, Robert Henry Vickery.....	Pa.	June 14	19	9	August 30, 1897
*Stauffer, Joseph R.....	Pa.	June 14	19	8	October 27, 1897
Stearley, Ralph Francis.....	Ind.	June 14	18	11	July 25, 1898
Steele, Hughes.....	Ark.	June 14	21	7	November 1, 1895
Stephens, William Goebel.....	Ky.	June 14	19	11	July 6, 1897
Stodter, John Hughes.....	Large	June 14	17	7	November 15, 1899
Stovall, Albert Sidney Johnston, Jr.....	Ga.	June 14	18	9	September 25, 1898
Strickland, Warren William.....	La.	June 14	20	3	March 1, 1897
Strohbehn, Edward Lynde.....	Iowa	June 14	19	3	March 26, 1898
Sutherland, Edwin Malcolm.....	Pa.	June 14	20	4	February 7, 1897
Swan, Dallas Dewitt.....	Neb.	June 14	19	4	February 21, 1898
*Syme, Leander Dunbar.....	Ky.	June 14	19	5	January 8, 1898
Szymanski, Henry Ignatius.....	Ill.	June 14	18	11	July 4, 1898
Tate, Foster Joseph.....	La.	June 14	21	2	April 17, 1896
Taylor, Galen Magnus.....	Texas	June 14	19	7	November 1, 1897
Thomas, George Norfleet.....	N. C.	June 14	20	3	October 5, 1896
Tomey, William Richter.....	Ohio	June 14	18	3	March 22, 1899
Twining, Nathan Farragut.....	Ore. N. G.	June 14	19	3	October 11, 1897
Vance, John Raikes.....	Idaho	June 14	19	6	December 21, 1897
Van de Graaff, William Travis.....	Ala.	June 14	21	3	October 27, 1895
Von Babo, Max Arthur.....	Wash.	June 14	21	3	March 3, 1896
Von Toerne, Oscar Theodore.....	Wis.	June 14	21	3	March 3, 1896
Warren, Joseph Holleman.....	Texas	June 13	22	0	June 14, 1895
Waters, Thomas Llewellyn.....	Pa.	June 14	21	6	December 2, 1895
Wedemeyer, Albert Coady.....	Neb.	June 14	20	11	July 9, 1896
Wenstrom, William Holmes.....	Mass.	June 14	18	11	July 28, 1898
Wheeler, Lentilhon.....	Minn.	June 14	18	10	August 5, 1898
White, Howard Adams.....	N. Y.	June 14	21	3	March 23, 1896
White, James Cecilius.....	Ind.	June 14	20	6	December 26, 1896
White, Joseph Henry.....	Tenn.	June 14	21	9	September 15, 1895
Whitelaw, John Leonard.....	S. C.	June 14	17	9	September 18, 1899
Whitesides, Sterling Eugene, Jr.....	Ark.	June 14	21	5	January 9, 1896
Whitney, Philip McIlvaine.....	Vt.	June 14	19	4	February 12, 1898
Whittier, David Horn.....	Mass. N. G.	June 14	20	1	May 27, 1897
Wigley, Donald Thistle.....	Pa.	June 14	18	10	August 7, 1898
*Willard, Allan.....	Nev.	June 14	21	2	April 3, 1896
Williams, Charles Linton.....	Large	June 14	19	5	January 3, 1898

CADETS ADMITTED JUNE, 1917 (357).

NAMES	Ap- pointed from	Admission			Date of Birth	
		Date of, 1917	Age at			
			Yrs.	Mos.		
Williamson, Ellis Vern	Ore.	June 14	20	5	January	25, 1897
Williamson, Russell Lowell	Ind.	June 14	18	11	July	5, 1898
Wilson, Charles Forrest	Kan.	June 14	20	11	July	14, 1896
Wilson, Leo Craven	Ind.	June 14	18	10	August	17, 1898
Wilson, Leroy Clark	Tenn.	June 14	20	9	September	6, 1896
Winn, Walter Scott, Jr.	Ala.	June 14	19	7	November	19, 1897
Wolff, Charles Maine	N. Y.	June 14	19	4	February	15, 1898
Wood, Francis Otis	N. M. N. G.	June 14	19	10	July	31, 1897
Woodson, Turner Ashby	Miss.	June 14	18	5	January	20, 1899
Wulfekuhler, Irving William	Kan.	June 14	19	8	October	1, 1897
Wyman, Willard Gordon	Me.	June 14	19	3	March	21, 1898
Yeary, Singleton Joe	Ky.	June 14	21	0	June	13, 1896
Young, Courtney Parker	R. I.	June 14	21	9	September	28, 1895
Young, Edward Hamilton	Wis.	June 14	20	0	June	16, 1897
Zimmerman, Wayne Clifton	Minn.	June 14	20	5	January	15, 1897

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. On probation until January 1, 1918. | 5. On probation until December 1, 1917. |
| 2. On probation until September 1, 1917. | 6. On probation until June, 1918. |
| 3. On probation until August 31, 1917. | 7. On probation until May, 1918. |
| 4. On probation until December 31, 1917. | 8. Died, June 28, 1917. |

CADETS ADMITTED JULY, 1917 (2).

*Crowe, William John	Pa.	July 3	17	0	July	3, 1900
*Shouls, Worth Edward	Md.	July 3	17	0	July	3, 1900

1. Reported June 14, 1917, and permitted to remain, at own expense, until of legal age for admission.

CASUALTIES.

DISCHARGED (67).

Class.				Class.			
New Cadet	Morton, A. H.	July	7, 1916	4	McDuffie, D. P.	January	11, 1917
3	Tate, A.	July	7, 1916	4	McKenny, J. E.	January	11, 1917
New Cadet	Wimberly, B. McG.	August	1, 1916	4	Mauk, C. D.	January	11, 1917
New Cadet	Eaton, T. W.	August	11, 1916	4	Menoher, D.	January	11, 1917
New Cadet	Horsley, D. P.	August	28, 1916	4	Miller, J. K., Jr.	January	11, 1917
4	Kirk, A. T.	December	1, 1916	4	Miller, P.	January	11, 1917
3	Holliday, C. C.	January	11, 1917	4	Mills, R.	January	11, 1917
3	Davis, L.	January	11, 1917	4	Mitchell, E. H.	January	11, 1917
3	Espy, C. H.	January	11, 1917	4	Moore, A. J.	January	11, 1917
4	Brown, R. D.	January	11, 1917	4	Morris, E. L.	January	11, 1917
4	Burrow, H. L.	January	11, 1917	4	Noel, P. A.	January	11, 1917
4	Byers, J. A.	January	11, 1917	4	O'Dell, L. C.	January	11, 1917
4	Cain, L. B.	January	11, 1917	4	Peck, W. R.	January	11, 1917
4	Carberry, G. M.	January	11, 1917	4	Proctor, S. C.	January	11, 1917
4	Carter, M. H.	January	11, 1917	4	Quinn, A.	January	11, 1917
4	Clark, A. A.	January	11, 1917	4	Remaley, C. W., Jr.	January	11, 1917
4	Cooley, C. R., Jr.	January	11, 1917	4	Rockwell, A. F.	January	11, 1917
4	Coulter, J. K.	January	11, 1917	4	Smith, W. H.	January	11, 1917
4	Curtis, J. J.	January	11, 1917	4	Stoner, F. E.	January	11, 1917
4	Donnelly, P. A.	January	11, 1917	4	Thorpe, H. J.	January	11, 1917
4	Elliott, D. D.	January	11, 1917	4	Vazquez, E., Jr.	January	11, 1917
4	Estill, W.	January	11, 1917	4	Watson, G. M.	January	11, 1917
4	Everett, A. F.	January	11, 1917	4	Wiley, R. M.	January	11, 1917
4	Farley, B. F.	January	11, 1917	4	Wood, W. S.	January	11, 1917
4	Fasnacht, W. K.	January	11, 1917	4	Ziegler, W.	January	11, 1917
4	Gambill, H. N.	January	11, 1917	4	Ross, D. M. N.	March	27, 1917
4	Gillen, E. H.	January	11, 1917	4	Ransom, C. S.	May	31, 1917
4	Guenther, G. B., Jr.	January	11, 1917	4	Bernstein, D.	June	15, 1917
4	Harlan, E. R.	January	11, 1917	4	Babcock, E. B.	June	27, 1917
4	Hooper, W. P.	January	11, 1917	4	Caswell, C. C.	June	27, 1917
4	Hunt, P. E.	January	11, 1917	4	Durfee, F. M.	June	27, 1917
4	Huston, F. E.	January	11, 1917	4	Ramsey, T. H.	June	27, 1917
4	Larkins, R. P.	January	11, 1917	4	Sturtz, C. B.	June	27, 1917
4	McAllister, E. J.	January	11, 1917				

RESIGNED (24).

New Cadet	Huss, W. L.	July	8, 1916	4	Rick, R. T.	November	17, 1916
New Cadet	Gamble, L. D.	July	31, 1916	4	Frankel, J. B.	November	23, 1916
New Cadet	Schuler, V. E.	August	1, 1916	4	Windham, S. C.	November	27, 1916
4	Challacombe, A. D.	September	2, 1916	4	Kumler, S. G.	December	7, 1916
4	Lloyd, W. K.	September	9, 1916	4	Whitaker, F. S.	December	18, 1916
4	Smith, M. J.	September	13, 1916	4	Tatum, W. P., Jr.	December	19, 1916
4	Marshall, J. A.	September	15, 1916	4	Hymes, M. B.	January	2, 1917
2	McGill, J. E.	September	22, 1916	4	Tanner, W.	January	12, 1917
4	Kyle, G. R.	September	25, 1916	4	Burton, W. R.	January	17, 1917
2	Byrne, A. B.	September	27, 1916	4	Maloney, C. A.	January	20, 1917
4	Woodward, L. P.	October	23, 1916	3	Meltzer, B. J.	April	20, 1917
4	Kershner, P. W.	October	23, 1916	4	Kimball, B. B.	April	21, 1917

DIED (4).

2	Cusack, J. E., Jr.	July	6, 1916	4	Francis, J. C.	January	14, 1917
1	Carter, W. J., Jr.	September	8, 1916	New Cadet	Roberts, S. I., Jr.	June	28, 1917

DISMISSED (1).

2	Cameron, D. T.	June	2, 1917
---	----------------	------	---------

DROPPED (1).

4	Pinto Wentworth, R. W.	June	20, 1917
---	------------------------	------	----------

**LIST OF DISTINGUISHED CADETS REPORTED AT THE
ANNUAL EXAMINATION, 1917.**

FIRST CLASS.

1. **Palmer, Francis L.**, born in N. D., appointed from N. D.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Philosophy, Chemistry, Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery), Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Law, and Drill Regulations (Hippology).
2. **Heavey, William F.**, born in Ga., appointed from Wyo.—Mathematics, English, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery) Mathematics, Military Hygiene, Drill Regulations (Infantry), Philosophy, Spanish, Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery), and Ordnance and Science of Gunnery.
3. **Jones, Harris**, born in Conn., appointed from N. Y.—Mathematics, English, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, French, Military Hygiene, Drill Regulations (Infantry), Philosophy, Chemistry, Spanish, Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery), Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Law, and Spanish.

SECOND CLASS.

1. **Courture, Cyril C.**, born in Iowa, appointed from Iowa.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, French, Drill Regulations (Infantry), Philosophy, Chemistry, and Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery).
2. **Pohl, Herman H.**, born in Va., appointed from Va.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, Military Hygiene, Drill Regulations (Infantry), Philosophy, Chemistry, and Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery).
3. **Moore, Kenneth M.**, born in Minn., appointed from Large.—Philosophy, Chemistry, Drawing and Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery).
4. **Counts, Gerald A.**, born in Texas, appointed from Cal.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Philosophy, Chemistry and Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery).
5. **Harloe, Bartley M.**, born in N. Y., appointed from N. Y.—Philosophy, Chemistry and Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery).
6. **Harris, Charles D.**, born in N. Y., appointed from Ga.—Philosophy and Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery).
7. **Ely, Hiram B.**, born in N. J., appointed from N. J.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Chemistry and Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery).
8. **Levy, Edmond H.**, born in Texas, appointed from Texas.—Philosophy and Drill Regulations (Cavalry and Artillery).

THIRD CLASS.

1. **Timothy, Patrick H., Jr.**, born in Tenn., appointed from Ohio—Mathematics, Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, French and Drill Regulations (Infantry).
2. **Dean, John P.**, born in Mass., appointed from Mass.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics, French and Drill Regulations (Infantry).
3. **Tansey, Patrick H.**, born in Ind., appointed from Tenn.—Mathematics, History, Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery), Mathematics and Drill Regulations (Infantry).
4. **Casey, Hugh J.**, born in N. Y., appointed from N. Y.—Mathematics and Drill Regulations (Infantry).

FOURTH CLASS.

1. **Yoder, Leverett G.**, born in Ind., appointed from Wis. N. G.—Mathematics, English, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
2. **Pence, Arthur W.**, born in Va., appointed from Large.—Mathematics, English, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
3. **Stearns, Bernard S.**, born in Mass., appointed from Mass.—Mathematics, English, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
4. **Lodge, Henry G.**, born in N. Y., appointed from N. Y.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).

LIST OF DISTINGUISHED CADETS (CONTINUED).

5. Griffiths, David W., born in Ill., appointed from Ill.—Mathematics, English, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
6. Montgomery, Harry A., born in N. Y., appointed from Vt.—Mathematics, English, History, and Practical Military Engineering (Surveying).
7. Butler, Frederic B., born in Cal., appointed from Cal.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
8. Saville, Wilson G., born in Okla., appointed from Wash.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
9. Schilling, Karl B., born in N. Y., appointed from Del.—Mathematics and English.
10. Dickson, Benjamin A., born in Mass., appointed from Large.—Mathematics, English, History, and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
11. Rhoads, James L., born in Pa., appointed from Pa.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
12. Peckham, Howard L., born in Conn., appointed from Conn.—Mathematics, English, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
13. Hahn, Cornman L., born in Wis., appointed from Wis.—Mathematics, History, and Practical Military Engineering (Surveying).
14. Boatner, Mark M., Jr., born in La., appointed from La.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
15. McReynolds, George B., born in D. C., appointed from Mont.—Mathematics, English, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
16. Ogden, David A. D., born in N. J., appointed from N. J.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
17. Sheridan, Arthur J., born in N. Y., appointed from N. Y.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
18. Snow, Beverly C., born in N. C., appointed from N. C.—English, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
19. Elleman, John H., born in Ohio, appointed from Ind.—English, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
20. Barnes, Elmer E., born in Mass., appointed from R. I.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
21. Pope, Lemuel 3d, born in N. H., appointed from N. H.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
22. Lee, Richard, born in Va., appointed from Va.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
23. Groves, Leslie R., Jr., born in N. Y., appointed from Large.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
24. Trower, Wendell P., born in Minn., appointed from Ill.—Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
25. Colwell, Archie T., born in Cal., appointed from Cal.—Mathematics, English, History, and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).
26. Lovett, Robert G., born in Texas, appointed from Cal.—Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations (Infantry and Artillery).

CORPS ORGANIZATION.

For instruction in infantry drill regulations and in military police and discipline, the Corps of Cadets is organized into three battalions, under the Commandant of Cadets, assisted by three battalion commanders (Army officers), each company being commanded by an officer of the Army. Cadet officers and non-commissioned officers are selected from those cadets who have been most studious, soldier-like in the performance of their duties, and most exemplary in their general deportment; in general, the captains, lieutenants, and sergeants are selected from the first class, and the corporals from the second class.

APRIL 20, 1917.

	<i>Adjutant, Ridgway:</i>	<i>Quartermaster, Bathurst.</i>	<i>Sergeant-Major, Teale.</i>	<i>Quartermaster Sergeant, Steiner.</i>		
Co. "A."	Co. "B."	Co. "C."	Co. "D."	Co. "E."	Co. "F."	Co. "G." Co. "H."
CAPTAINS.						
Ford ¹	Bonham ⁷	Heavey, W. F. ⁵	Markoe ³	Sinkler ⁴	Weems ⁵	McGlachlin ⁴ Meacham ²
LIEUTENANTS.						
Lohmann ²	Cota ¹¹	Saunders, W. H. ¹	Beasley ²³	Jones, H. ⁵	Richards, H. R. ⁷	McEwan ⁴ Brown, P. H. ³
Eley, W. S. ¹⁶	Beurket ¹⁵	Irwin, S. R. ¹⁶	Ransom, R. B. ²⁸	Palmer, F. L. ⁶	Daugherty, W. F. ³	Ritchie ⁹ Holdridge ¹²
Clark, M. W. ²⁷	Eagles ²⁴	Devine ¹⁸	Gerhardt, C. H. ²⁹	Slaughter ¹³	Sherrill ¹⁴	Vander Hyden ²⁰ Tully, J. K. ¹⁷
Kittrell ²²	Collins, J. L. ²³	Bradbury ²¹	Wightman ³⁰	Wahl ¹⁹	Redfield ³¹	Lewis, R. H. ³⁵ Halsey ²²
1st SERGEANTS.						
Erler ⁸	Hutchings ²	Green ⁶	Warner, W. W. ⁴	Wooley ³	Stewart ⁷	Black, P. G. ⁶ Hayden ¹
COMPANY QUARTERMASTER SERGEANTS.						
Rossell, D. ⁴	Lewis, W. M. ⁸	Frier ⁵	Perry ⁷	Brown, H. C. ⁵	Schroeder ²	Barroll ¹ Hurdis ⁸
SERGEANTS.						
McMahon ⁵	Armstrong, C. H. ³	Guion ⁴	Rumbough ²	Harmon, E. N. ³	Morrow ¹⁰	Sackville ¹ Crump ⁷
Noce ⁷	Murray, J. T. ¹⁹	Brennan ¹¹	Gurney ¹⁶	Jackson ¹²	Irving, F. A. ¹⁵	Bradshaw ²⁶ Butler, W. O. ¹³
Coulter, C. ⁹	Holmes ²⁹	Harrison, W. K. ¹⁴	Morford ³⁰	Nisley ²¹	Smith, A. C. ²²	Mullins ²⁸ Melasky ¹⁷
Yuill ³¹	Olmsted ³²	Young, S. H. ³³	Schulze ²⁵	Daniels, L. F. ²⁷	Stanford ²⁹	Kunz ²⁹ Campbell ¹⁸
			Kilbourne ²⁴			Sullivan ²³
CORPORALS.						
Jones, L. McC. ²	Deeble ⁶	Brown, E. T. ⁵	Stamps ¹⁴	Cohen ¹⁸	Coffey ⁴	Courture ¹¹ Knight, J. T. ¹
Johnson, J. M. ³	Willard ⁹	Erwin, J. M. ²⁹	Sarcka ¹⁷	Cooney ¹⁹	Day ²⁸	Levy, E. H. ¹¹ Timberlake ⁷
Norton ⁸	Bingham, W. G. ²⁵	Bobrink ³⁶	Harris, C. D. ²²	Eyster, ²⁰	Durfee, L. V. ³³	Place ³³ Buechler ¹⁰
Kolb ¹⁵	Williamson, R. E. ²⁵	Hasbrouck ⁵³	Bellinger, J. B. ⁴²	Barber ²⁴	Riley ³¹	Gerhardt, W. R. ³⁴ Chapman, W. M. ¹²
Knoob ¹⁹	Mallory ²¹	de Camp ⁵⁴	Kernan ⁴³	Donaldson, W. H. ²⁷	Woodward, C. W. ⁴⁵	McGregor ³⁵ Pohl ²¹
Dickson, T. C. ⁵⁰	Mahoney ²³	Wolff ⁵⁰	Griffith, L. M. ⁵⁰	Wardrop ³⁸	Counts ⁴⁸	Meredith ³⁷ Bringham ²³
Jedlicka ⁴⁵	Cole, P. W. ⁴⁰	Demuth ⁶⁴	Troland ⁴¹	Shaffer, F. C. ⁵²	Safford ⁵⁰	Anderson, H. R. ⁴¹ Wagner ⁴⁶
Tibbetts ⁷⁷	Custis ⁵⁰	Stembridge ⁵⁶	Reinburg ⁶³	Deas ³⁸	Heavey, T. J. ⁵¹	Krause ⁴⁴ O'Keefe ⁴⁷
Bell, J. T. ⁷¹		Bartley ⁶⁸	Barnes, C. H. ⁷²	Paca ⁶²	Saunders, J. B. ⁵⁷	Meade ⁷⁰ Bissell ⁵⁵
						Black, H. M. ⁵⁶

JUNE 30, 1917.

Adjutant, Chapman, W. M.		Quartermaster, Coffey.		Sergeant-Major, Cole, P. W.		Quartermaster Sergeant, Norton.		
Co. "A."	Co. "B."	Co. "C."	Co. "D."	Co. "E."	Co. "F."	Co. "G."	Co. "H."	Co. "I."
CAPTAINS.								
Knight, J. T. ¹	Johnson, J. M. ⁴	Brown, E. T. ³	Willard ⁶	.....	Mahoney ⁵	Deeble ⁸	Levy, E. H. ⁷	Jones, L. McC. ²
LIBUTENANTS.								
Kolb ²	Williamson, R. E. ¹	Stamps ⁶	Sarca ⁵	Durfee, L. V. ¹⁰	Donaldson, W. H. ⁸	Day ¹⁴	Place ⁴	Pohl ³
Heavey, J. T. ²²	Bringham ¹²	Erwin, J. M. ¹⁵	Cohen ¹³	Harris, C. D. ¹⁹	Cooney ¹²	Counts ²⁰	Courtney ⁷	Buechler ¹¹
Knob ²⁴	Barber ²³		Barnes, H. C. ²¹		Eyster ¹⁶		Gerhardt, W. R. ¹⁷	
1st SERGEANTS.								
Anderson, G. H. ⁴	Wolf ³	Moore, K. M. ⁶	Whitelegg ¹	.....	Deas ⁷	Mallory ⁵	Hasbrouck ⁸	O'Keefe ²
COMPANY QUARTERMASTER SERGEANTS.								
Bingham, W. G. ⁸	Custis ⁵	Saunders, J. B. ¹	Kernan ⁸	Safford ⁵	Wardrop ²	.....	Anderson, H. R. ⁴	McGregor ⁷
SERGEANTS.								
Tibbetts ⁸	Heiner ¹⁰	McNeill ⁵	Troland ²	Riley ⁷	Jenna ⁴	Black, H. M. ²⁰	Meredith ³	Moomau ¹
Dickson, T. C. ¹¹	Sharp ¹⁷	Gantt ¹⁹	Griffith, L. M. ⁹	Bellinger, J. B. ²⁴	Carr, F. L. ¹²	Woodward, C. W. ²²	Hirsch ¹³	Wagner ²
Bell, J. T. ¹⁸	Rolfe ²⁹	Bobrink ²³	Reinburg ¹⁵	Demuth ³¹	Paca ¹⁵	de Camp ²⁷	Krause ¹⁴	Rindsdorf ²⁵
Jedlicka ²³	Murray, K. P. ³²		Jank ²⁸		Shaffer, F. C. ²¹		Meade ³⁰	Murphy ²²
								Bissell ²⁴
CORPORALS.								
*Knight, O. ²	*Barth ¹⁰	*Hamilton, R. E. ²⁸	*Oliphant ³	*Timothy ¹¹	*Miller, J. K. ⁵	*Coogan ¹³	*Rundell ⁷	*Murrill ¹
*Townsend ⁶	*Horr ²¹	*Alexander ³⁶	*Adcock ¹⁴	*Leeper ²³	*Kimble ³⁷	*Mewshaw ¹⁵	*Richardson ⁹	*Donaldson, T. Q. ⁴
*Jadwin ¹²	*Hewitt ²⁶	*Agnew ¹⁸	*Cruse ²⁴	*Tansy ²⁹	*Elliot ²⁵	*Whitaker ¹⁷	*Marshall, J. C. ²⁵	*Shattuck ³
*Ross, L. T. ¹⁹	*Cafey ³¹	*Stephens, E. L. ⁵⁰	*Kreber ³⁰	*Bellinger, E. B. ⁴³	*Aigeltinger ⁶⁹	*Foster ⁴¹	*Kovarik ²⁹	Kelley, H. S. ¹⁵
*Matthews ³²	*Deylitz ³²		*Casman ¹⁸	*Bethel ⁴¹	*Tye ⁶⁹	McKee, R. G. ⁴²	*Haleston ⁴³	*Sturgis ¹⁸
*Underwood ²⁴								*Mesick ³⁹
								*Kern ⁴⁵
ACTING CORPORALS (During Camp).								
Shrader ¹	Stevens, B. G. ⁴	Tucker ¹⁵	Kelly, P. B. ³	Durfee, F. M. ⁶	O'Grady ¹⁰	Hahn ⁵	Fellows ²⁵	Sherrill, F. G. ²
Denny ¹²	Niles ⁷		Moore, C. H. ¹⁵	Boatner ¹⁹	Cottrhan ¹⁴	Ericson ⁵	Epes ²³	Conard, G. ¹¹
Reaves ²⁶	Vidal ⁹		Hogan ²³	Hughes ³¹	Twitty ³⁰	Binder ¹³		Williamson, G. M. ¹⁷
	Lipman ¹⁸		Townsend ³²			Hemenway ²³		Butler, F. B. ²²
	Saville ²¹					Beers ³⁹		
	Stokes ²⁴							
	Browne, I. L. ²⁷							

The figures indicate relative rank.

*Absent with leave until August 29, 1917.

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Aaron, Thomas Roswell	Va.	7 Dec. 95	3d Va.	35
Achatz, Francis Joseph	Hungary	26 Sept. 94	Sen. Conn.	32
Adams, Carl Morton	Iowa	11 July, 99	8th Iowa	44
Adams, Dwight Lyman	Vt.	20 Oct. 96	1st Vt.	44
Adams, Edward Andrew, Jr.	N. C.	20 Nov. 96	Sen. N. C.	44
Adcock, Clarence Lionel	Mass.	23 Oct. 95	13th Mass.	30, 55
Agnew, Pierre Alexander	N. Y.	1 April, 97	31st N. Y.	30, 55
Aigeltinger, George Bicker	N. J.	23 Feb. 97	7th Ohio	30, 55
Alexander, Irvin	Ind.	5 Nov. 96	National Guard	44
Alexander, Henry Milton	N. C.	6 July, 94	Sen. N. C.	32, 55
Allan, Carlisle Visscher	Neb.	23 Jan. 96	2d Neb.	44
Allen, William Irwin	Pa.	19 Oct. 97	30th Pa.	44
Almquist, Elmer Hugo	Neb.	5 Feb. 93	4th Neb.	26
Altman, Clyde Raymond	Pa.	26 June, 91	23d Pa.	23
Alvord, Benjamin, Jr.	Kan.	13 Feb. 98	Rep. A. L. Del.	44
Anderson, Claude Desha, Jr.	Tenn.	11 Aug. 97	10th Tenn.	37
Anderson, Glen Henry	Mo.	30 Sept. 94	8th Iowa	27, 55
Anderson, Henry Richard	Minn.	17 Dec. 94	9th Minn.	27, 54, 55
Armstrong, Clare Hibbs	Minn.	23 Jan. 94	1st Minn.	18, 29, 54
Armstrong, John Dimmick	Neb.	3 June, 97	At large	44
Armstrong, Marvel Groves	Del.	15 Nov. 94	Sen. Del.	18, 23
Autry, Roger Williams	Ala.	6 June, 95	8th Ala.	37
Axelson, Oscar Alfred	Minn.	12 Nov. 94	Sen. Idaho	32
Babbitt, Richard Carrick	Ore.	10 June, 96	1st Ore.	36
Babeock, Ellis Bernard	N. Y.	23 Jan. 97	Alaska	40, 51
Bacdig y Sabio, Eustaquio	P. I.	20 Sept. 93	P. I.	37
Bacon, Robert Lynn	Ohio	31 March, 96	14th Ohio	23
Badger, George Maurice	Ind.	14 Aug. 97	3d Ind.	36
Bagby, Robert Edwin	Mo.	16 Dec. 96	9th Mo.	33
Baish, Charles Francis	N. Y.	29 Jan. 97	15th N. Y.	30
Baker, James Washington	Ky.	23 March, 98	2d Tenn.	44
Baker, Joseph Kittredge	Ia.	10 Oct. 97	3d Ia.	38
Banister, Percival Bolling	Kan.	12 Oct. 96	At large	40
Banister, William Constable	Va.	30 Sept. 95	11th Texas	26, 54, 55
Barber, Henry Anson, Jr.	Okla.	31 July, 96	At large	44
Barden, Albert Rhett Stuart	Conn.	13 Feb. 99	Sen. Texas	44
Barlow, Raymond Clay	Tenn.	10 Nov. 98	8th Tenn.	36
Barlow, William Henry	Ill.	23 Aug. 97	Rep. A. L. Mont.	34
Barnes, Elmer Ellsworth	Mass.	10 Jan. 95	Sen. R. I.	28, 54, 55
Barnes, Harry Cooper, Jr.	Okla.	10 Sept. 96	Sen. Okla.	31
Barragan, Milo Benson	Minn.	23 Dec. 95	2d Minn.	28
Barrett, William Sydney	Va.	1 Feb. 96	1st Va.	44
Barriek, Harry Welling	N. J.	5 Jan. 96	4th N. J.	44
Barriger, William Lillard	Ky.	1 Feb. 97	8th Ky.	32
Barroll, Morris Keene, Jr.	N. Y.	3 Aug. 95	1st Md.	16, 20, 54
Barth, George Bittmann	Kan.	19 Dec. 97	1st Kan.	33, 55
Bartlett, Boyd Wheeler	Me.	20 June, 97	3d Me.	44
Bartley, Charles Cope	Iowa	10 June, 93	Sen. Iowa	26, 54
Bartley, Robert Hugh	Iowa	27 May, 97	5th Iowa	44
Barton, William Wilkeson	N. Y.	27 Jan. 99	At large	44
Bassett, Ralph Harris	Utah	27 Jan. 97	Sen. Utah	44
Bathurst, Charles Richard	Pa.	12 Dec. 95	15th Pa.	35
Bathurst, Robert Marks	Pa.	23 Aug. 93	15th Pa.	16, 20, 54
Bazar, David	N. Y.	5 March, 98	9th N. Y.	39
Bean, Emmett James	Pa.	23 July, 97	25th Pa.	44
Beasley, Rex Webb	Tenn.	16 Oct. 92	8th Tenn.	16, 20, 54
Beers, Vere Alfred	N. Y.	13 July, 96	U. S. Army	36, 55
Bell, Clyde Beauchamp	Tenn.	1 Feb. 94	4th Tenn.	31
Bell, John Thomas	Va.	2 June, 93	4th Va.	28, 54, 55
Bellinger, Edmund Bellinger	N. Y.	1 April, 96	At large	31, 55
Bellinger, John Bellinger, Jr.	N. J.	3 Feb. 93	At large	28, 54, 55
Bennet, Alexander Sharp	Col.	6 July, 99	At large	44
Bennett, William Clarence, Jr.	Ky.	4 Jan. 99	At large	36
Bennison, Richard Tobin	N. Y.	29 Aug. 95	33d N. Y.	44
Benton, William Covington	Ky.	2 March, 97	7th Ky.	38
Bergman, Alfred Nathan	Neb.	14 Nov. 93	Sen. Neb.	36
Bergstein, Daniel	Pa.	10 Jan. 97	1st Pa.	40, 51
Bertholet, Frank Edmund	Minn.	18 June, 96	3d Wash.	27
Bethel, John Magruder	D. C.	11 Oct. 94	14th Ill.	30, 55
Beurket, George Sampson	Pa.	16 Aug. 93	14th Pa.	16, 21, 54
Bevans, James Millikin	Cal.	12 Oct. 99	7th Ind.	44
Bevans, Stuart Millikin	Ill.	15 Feb. 98	At large	33
Beyerle, George Keuntzler	Pa.	9 Oct. 97	12th Pa.	29
Billings, Earle Adams	Me.	1 April, 94	1st Me.	40, 55
Binder, John Leo	Pa.	26 Feb. 95	19th Pa.	27, 54, 55
Bingham, Wilson Gunning	Ohio	26 Dec. 96	Rep. A. L. Ohio	30
Bishop, Hoel Smith, Jr.	Texas	8 Dec. 95	At large	28, 54, 55
Bissell, John Ter Bush	Pa.	18 Nov. 93	30th Pa.	44
Bixby, Ernest Aaron	N. H.	22 Feb. 99	2d N. H.	44

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.	
Bixby, Lawrence Bradford.	R. I.	14 Dec.	96	Sen. R. I.	87
Black, Henry Maris.	Cal.	24 May,	94	7th Pa.	26, 54, 55
Black, Percy Gamble.	N. Y.	7 Sept.	93	Sen. N. Y.	17, 22, 54
Blackburn, Elley, Jr.	Ky.	3 July,	97	7th Ky.	44
Blair, Homer William.	Ohio	9 Nov.	96	13th Ohio.	36
Blair, William Powell.	Col.	10 May,	96	Sen. Col.	36
Blanchard, Charles Clifton.	Texas	25 Aug.	96	Rep. A. L. Texas	81
Boatner, Mark Mayo, Jr.	La.	2 Nov.	96	2d La.	34, 55
Bobrink, Henry William.	Ind.	4 Nov.	96	4th Ind.	27, 54, 55
Boineau, Leon Calhoun.	S. C.	3 Aug.	95	7th S. C.	32
Bolding, Edward Menier.	N. Y.	15 Sept.	96	3d N. J.	44
Bonham, Francis Graves.	Va.	2 May,	92	Additional.	17, 23, 54
Bonwell, Miner Welsh.	Iowa	12 July,	95	Rep. A. L. Idaho.	39
Booth, Merritt Brandon.	Ill.	3 March,	00	21st N. Y.	44
Boring, Bonnel Harcourt.	Ind.	24 Oct.	96	6th Ind.	44
Bowes, Edward Henry.	N. Y.	20 Feb.	96	37th N. Y.	44
Bowlin, Roy Lindsay.	Kan.	23 Oct.	93	1st Okla.	17, 21
Bowman, Frank Otto.	N. M.	27 July,	96	Sen. N. M.	36
Boyd, James Wellington.	Mass.	15 Oct.	97	15th N. Y.	44
Bradbury, Samuel Hinkston, Jr.	Ill.	17 Nov.	94	Rep. A. L. Ill.	16, 21, 54
Bradley, Joseph Sladen.	Wash.	9 June,	00	3d S. D.	44
Bradley, Roy Stark.	Neb.	23 Sept.	95	National Guard.	44
Bradshaw, Aaron, Jr.	D. C.	1 July,	94	D. C.	17, 22, 54
Bradshaw, Sam Sydney.	Miss.	29 April,	96	Sen. Miss.	44
Brandom, Smith Franklin.	Mo.	8 Sept.	97	5th Mo.	44
Brannon, Ernest Marion.	Fla.	21 Dec.	95	2d Fla.	44
Bratton, Andral.	Neb.	3 June,	97	5th S. C.	44
Bready, William Ramsey.	Pa.	2 Aug.	98	31st Pa.	44
Breen, John Joseph.	Pa.	30 April,	97	13th Pa.	38
Brennan, Francis Michael.	Neb.	21 June,	94	6th Neb.	17, 22, 54
Brewster, William Roe.	Ark.	15 Aug.	96	Sen. Ark.	44
Brimmer, Howard Waite.	Mass.	12 Sept.	95	Sen. Wyo.	39
Bringham, Robert Amedee.	Cal.	19 Aug.	92	Sen. Nev.	29, 54, 55
Brinkley, Thomas Markham.	Ga.	13 Oct.	97	10th Ga.	39
Broberg, Waldemar Sven.	Sweden	6 May,	96	8th Mass.	44
Broome, Victor Crippen.	N. Y.	3 June,	97	3th Cal.	39
Brown, Everett Thurston.	Mass.	20 June,	95	6th Mass.	26, 54, 55
Brown, Harold Allen.	N. Y.	23 Oct.	98	42d N. Y.	44
Brown, Homer Caffee.	Mo.	25 Sept.	93	3d Okla.	18, 22, 54
Brown, John Tritas.	Pa.	23 Feb.	97	7th Pa.	39
Brown, Paul Hancock.	Wash.	26 Sept.	91	Rep. A. L. Wash.	18, 23, 54
Brown, Lucien Seymour.	Ohio	8 March,	93	14th Ohio.	33
Brown, Roy Douglas.	N. M.	6 Feb.	96	Rep. A. L. N. M.	41, 51
Brown, Wyburn Dwight.	S. C.	23 June,	99	Sen. S. C.	44
Browne, Ivins LaRue.	Pa.	8 Sept.	96	3d N. J.	38, 55
Brownell, John Wheelwright.	N. Y.	1 March,	00	4th Conn.	44
Bruckner, John Adams, Jr.	N. Y.	16 Sept.	99	22d N. Y.	44
Bruener, George Edward.	Pa.	25 July,	98	1st N. J.	44
Bryan, Charles Henry.	W. Va.	1 March,	99	4th W. Va.	44
Buchanan, John Kennedy.	Iowa	11 Oct.	98	9th Iowa.	39
Buck, Horace Miller.	Canada	27 May,	98	Sen. N. Y.	44
Buckland, Daniel Phillip.	Kan.	26 Jan.	98	8th Kan.	44
Buechler, Theodore Earl.	Neb.	26 Oct.	93	5th Neb.	25, 54, 55
Bullock, Walter Ernest.	Pa.	3 Aug.	99	2d Pa.	44
Burgess, George Raymond.	R. I.	14 Feb.	96	3d R. I.	44
Burgher, Clarence Emil.	Mich.	16 Feb.	97	10th Mich.	44
Burnell, Nathaniel Alanson.	Me.	13 Sept.	97	1st Me.	44
Burns, John Joseph.	Mass.	21 Dec.	98	4th Mass.	44
Burrow, Henry Lyle.	Tenn.	1 Sept.	95	Sen. Tenn.	41, 51
Burton, Walter Ross.	Tenn.	12 Jan.	96	4th Tenn.	41, 51
Butler, Frederic Bates.	Cal.	5 Oct.	96	5th Cal.	34, 55
Butler, William Ormond.	Va.	23 Sept.	95	15th Ohio.	16, 21, 54
Byrne, Albert Barnitz.	Ky.	9 Sept.	93	At large.	29, 51
Byers, James Arthur.	Pa.	19 Aug.	96	25th Pa.	41, 51
Byrne, Bernard Abert, Jr.	Ohio	13 Oct.	98	22d Ohio.	44
Carder, Early Haney.	Kan.	5 July,	96	4th Kan.	44
Caffey, Eugene Mead.	Ga.	21 Dec.	95	At large.	31, 55
Cain, Lambert Benel.	Texas	18 May,	93	15th Texas.	41, 51
Callaway, William Aylett.	Va.	9 Dec.	94	Sen. Va.	35
Cambre, Jerome David.	Miss.	20 May,	96	National Guard.	38
Cameron, Douglass Tilford.	N. Y.	3 Sept.	94	At large.	29, 51
Campbell, Alexander Hunkins.	Minn.	23 April,	32	Sen. Minn.	17, 23, 54
Canon, Howard Voorheis.	Neb.	6 Aug.	94	2d Neb.	35
Carberry, Glen Michel.	Iowa	10 April,	96	Sen. Iowa.	41, 51
Cardwell, Oliver Byron.	Ore.	20 June,	92	Sen. Ore.	16, 21
Carl, Paul Revere.	Pa.	12 April,	97	Sen. Pa.	44
Carr, Frank Leslie.	Mo.	26 Sept.	93	4th Mo.	27, 55
Carroll, Donald Frederic.	Texas	11 Nov.	98	10th N. C.	38

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Carroll, James Vincent	N. Y.	19 July, 97	6th N. J.	37
Carson, Marion	Mo.	4 April, 97	2d Okla.	26
Carswell, William Beggs, Jr.	Del.	3 May, 96	Sen. Del.	26, 40
Carter, Manson Hildreth	Mass.	31 March, 97	13th Mass.	41, 51
Carter, Robert Francis	Pa.	11 July, 99	12th Pa.	51
Carter, Wiley Vinton	N. C.	19 April, 96	6th Iowa	39, 51
Carter, William Joseph, Jr.	Pa.	23 Dec. 94	12th Pa.	23
Casey, Hugh John	N. Y.	7 June, 98	8th N. Y.	30
Casman, Meyer Loshie	Russia	9 April, 95	3d Pa.	30, 55
Cassell, Paul Hallett	Ind.	30 July, 96	2d Ind.	44
Caswell, Clyde Cranshaw	Fla.	27 April, 95	1st Fla.	51
Catte, Joseph Perry	Kan.	2 Oct. 95	7th Kan.	33
Cavitt, William Duncan	Texas	31 May, 98	11th Texas	44
Cawley, Guy Clifton	Pa.	28 Aug. 97	15th Pa.	44
Chadwick, Benjamin Franklin	N. Y.	18 Oct. 97	10th N. Y.	35
Chadwick, Maurice Place	Mass.	29 March, 99	1st Mass.	45
Challacombe, Arthur Dannei	Ill.	1 June, 96	2d Wash.	41, 51
Chapline, Gordon Leslie	Ark.	23 Aug. 97	5th Ark.	45
Chapman, Harold Julius	Kan.	16 Feb. 98	6th Kan.	45
Chapman, Henry Henley	Mont.	8 Aug. 94	Rep. A. L. Utah.	18, 23
Chapman, William McCaskey	Kan.	12 Nov. 95	8th Cal.	28, 54, 55
Child, Robert Watson	N. J.	13 Jan. 98	9th N. J.	45
Chorpening, Claude Henry	Iowa	14 Oct. 97	1st S. D.	35
Christian, Warren Wilson	Ohio	23 May, 98	8th Ohio	45
Christiansen, James George	Ore.	23 Sept. 97	3d Ore.	34
Cintron, y Ramos, Francisco	P. R.	5 July, 95	P. R.	31
Clark, Alfred Augustus	R. I.	12 Dec. 95	1st R. I.	41, 51
Clark, Edwin Howard	N. M.	11 Jan. 96	Sen. Iowa	13, 23
Clark, Mark Wayne	N. Y.	1 May, 96	New 3d N. Y.	17, 21, 54
Clark, Solomon Boote, Jr.	Ark.	11 Oct. 92	5th Texas	16, 31
Clark, Lucius du Bignon	Ga.	23 April, 97	Sen. Ga.	40
Clayton, Bertram Tracy, Jr.	N. Y.	25 June, 95	Rep. A. L. Ala.	31
Clayton, Joel Wylie	Ga.	10 Jan. 97	5th Ga.	40
Cobb, Elton Thomas	Miss.	25 Feb. 96	4th Miss.	31
Cocke, William Howell	Mo.	1 Jan. 95	7th Okla.	38
Cockrell, Augustus William	Fla.	7 Jan. 99	Sen. Fla.	45
Code, James Arthur, Jr.	Cal.	17 Jan. 98	4th Cal.	17, 22
Coffey, John Will	N. Y.	12 Jan. 97	23d N. Y.	26, 54, 55
Cohen, Joseph Isadore	S. C.	4 Feb. 96	Sen. S. C.	25, 54, 55
Cole, James Verne	N. D.	4 Feb. 96	Sen. N. D.	45
Cole, John Tupper	N. Y.	23 July, 95	At large.	16, 21
Cole, Paul Wallace	Ill.	4 May, 95	19th Ill.	28, 54, 55
Collier, John Howell	Texas	8 Sept. 98	14th Texas	45
Collins, Joseph Lawton	La.	1 May, 96	2d La.	16, 21, 54
Collins, Wallace Duncan	Col.	24 Jan. 94	Sen. Col.	26
Colson, Charles Frederick	S. C.	17 Nov. 95	1st S. C.	38
Colwell, Archie Trescott	Cal.	30 July, 95	2d Cal.	34
Compton, Coalter Bates	Mo.	27 June, 95	Sen. Mo.	17, 21
Confer, John Wesley, Jr.	Pa.	11 March, 93	19th Pa.	17, 21
Conner, Leo Buffington	Iowa	30 May, 94	1st Iowa	17, 27
Conrad, George Bryan	N. C.	2 Nov. 98	7th Va.	40, 55
Conrad, Vincent John	Wis.	14 March, 96	1st Minn.	37
Cooley, Archie William	W. Va.	7 Sept. 96	1st W. Va.	45
Coogan, William Crosby	Mass.	5 Dec. 93	1st Mass.	31, 55
Cookson, Forest Eugene	Ohio	4 Feb. 99	4th Ohio	45
Cooley, Charles Raison, Jr.	Ky.	19 Sept. 96	9th Ky.	41, 51
Coolidge, Robert Blake	Ill.	13 Dec. 96	22d Ohio	35
Cooney, Harold Altum	Cal.	22 April, 96	11th Cal.	25, 54, 55
Coray, Donald	Utah	6 Sept. 94	Sen. Utah	32
Corpening, Maxwell Michaux	N. C.	30 June, 96	10th N. C.	33
Corzelius, Frank Mathews	Ky.	16 Nov. 98	8th Ky.	39
Costigan, Richard Meade	Kan.	17 Dec. 96	2d Kan.	45
Cota, Norman Daniel	Mass.	30 May, 93	New 9th Mass.	17, 21, 54
Cothran, Wade Rushton, Jr.	S. C.	23 Nov. 96	3d S. C.	36, 55
Coulter, Carleton, Jr.	Pa.	29 June, 95	Sen. Md.	17, 21, 54
Coulter, John Knox	Miss.	1 July, 97	6th Miss.	41, 51
Counts, Gerald Alford	Texas	24 Sept. 95	9th Cal.	25, 54, 55
Coursey, Richard Ray	Ga.	30 Dec. 97	12th Ga.	45
Courture, Cyril Clovis	Iowa	8 Oct. 95	11th Iowa	25, 54, 55
Cowgill, William Warwick	Ky.	2 May, 93	1st Neb.	17, 21
Cowles, Miles Andrew	N. C.	19 May, 94	8th N. C.	25
Cranford, Thomas Gordon, Jr.	Ga.	2 June, 97	11th Ga.	45
Cranston, Joseph Alfred, Jr.	Kan.	8 Sept. 98	1st Kan.	45
Crawford, Harry	N. C.	29 Oct. 95	Sen. N. C.	38
Crawford, Thomas Maurice	Pa.	4 Aug. 99	23d Pa.	45
Creighton, Joseph Hasson	Kan.	11 April, 00	23th Pa.	45
Crichlow, Robert William, Jr.	Tenn.	6 Oct. 97	6th Tenn.	45
Cross, Julian Mosley	Miss.	14 May, 98	6th Ark.	45
Crouch, Edwin Hunter	Wis.	17 Feb. 95	3d Wis.	31

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Where born.</i>	<i>Date of birth.</i>	<i>Appointed from.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
Crowe, William John	Pa.	3 July, 00	5th Pa.	50
Crump, Ira Adam	Mo.	5 May, 92	16th Mo.	16, 21, 54
Cruse, Ralph Edward	Ill.	23 June, 96	23d Ill.	30, 55
Cullens, James Coachman, Jr.	La.	9 Nov. 95	U. S. Army	38
Cunningham, Frank Johnstone	N. J.	17 Aug. 96	Sen. N. J.	36
Curtis, John Jacobus	Iowa	25 July, 95	8th Iowa	27, 41, 51
Cusack, Joseph Edward, Jr.	Texas	25 Nov. 96	At large	29, 51
Custis, Arthur Burnola	Mo.	27 Feb. 93	15th Mo.	54, 65
Dalbey, Josiah Toney	Ala.	10 Jan. 98	National Guard	45
Dameron, Thomas Houston	Col.	10 May, 95	3d Col.	40
Dana, Harvey Drexler	Germany	3 Dec. 95	Sen. Cal.	35
Dando, Edwin Davis	Ohio	8 Dec. 96	4th W. Va.	33
Daniel, Landon Garland	Ark.	26 July, 97	Sen. Tenn.	37
Daniel, Roy Joyner	Ark.	2 Dec. 95	1st Ark.	16, 21, 54
Daugherty, William Foster	Wash.	31 Dec. 94	At large	16, 21, 54
Davidson, Donald Miller	Ind.	7 Jan. 98	4th Ind.	35
Davis, Frank Greene	Md.	31 Aug. 97	Sen. Mo.	45
Davis, John William	Md.	4 Jan. 99	1st Md.	45
Davis, Lamont	D. C.	12 Feb. 95	Sen. Wash.	33, 51
Davis, Milton Wickers	Conn.	28 April, 94	Sen. Conn.	27
Davis, William Nimmons	Ga.	15 Sept. 96	4th Ga.	33
Day, Philip Stevens	N. H.	8 Sept. 94	Sen. N. H.	26, 54, 55
Dean, John Paul	Mass.	11 April, 97	4th Mass.	30
Deas, Howard Alston	Cal.	5 Nov. 93	6th Cal.	28, 54, 55
de Camp, John Taylor	Minn.	31 July, 96	2d N. D.	26, 54, 55
Deeble, William Riley, Jr.	Md.	25 Aug. 93	6th Md.	25, 54, 55
Degnan, Lester George	N. Y.	26 May, 97	22d N. Y.	45
Delehanty, Rudolph Daniel	Ohio	5 Aug. 96	1st Ohio	26
Demuth, Henry Cornelius	Pa.	7 Aug. 97	9th Pa.	28, 54, 55
Denny, John Leighton	Texas	19 Feb. 98	7th Texas	45
Denny, Thomas Reynolds	Mont.	15 July, 94	At large	39, 56
Dever, Wesley Collins	Ill.	11 Feb. 99	6th Mo.	35
Devine, John Matthew	R. I.	18 June, 95	New 2d R. I.	16, 20, 54
Deylitz, Paul Ludwig	Mich.	5 Feb. 96	Sen. Mich.	31, 55
Dickey, Dean Richard	Iowa	20 April, 96	11th Iowa	37
Dickson, Benjamin Abbott	Mass.	18 Dec. 97	At large	34
Dickson, Tracy Campbell, Jr.	Mass.	28 March, 96	12th Texas	27, 54, 55
Diehl, John Richard Wilmot	Pa.	18 Nov. 95	6th Pa.	26
Dietrich, John Peter	Mo.	11 Feb. 97	5th Mo.	35
Dillaway, George Lincoln, Jr.	Me.	12 Sept. 97	National Guard	45
Dodge, Frederick Brodstreet, Jr.	Ohio	26 Jan. 98	9th Ala.	45
Dolph, Edward Arthur	Mich.	19 June, 96	National Guard	37
Domminey, John Victor	N. Y.	4 May, 96	Sen. N. Y.	45
Donaldson, Thomas Quinton, Jr.	N. D.	4 Jan. 97	At large	32, 55
Donaldson, William Henry, Jr.	S. D.	28 April, 94	11th Ill.	26, 54, 55
Donnally, Paul Andrew	D. C.	2 March, 99	3d W. Va.	45
Donnelly, Ignatius Lawrence	Minn.	1 June, 98	4th Minn.	45
Donnelly, Paul Aloysius	Mass.	17 June, 98	32d N. Y.	41, 51
Donnelly, Robert Barrett	Mo.	20 Jan. 00	12th Mo.	45
Donovan, Howard	Ill.	12 Nov. 95	Sen. Ill.	45
Dougherty, Francis Eugene	Minn.	20 Aug. 95	7th Minn.	16, 20
Downing, Leslie Burgess	Va.	17 May, 97	1st Va.	45
Drury, Fred Weed	Vt.	30 May, 00	Rep. A. L. Nev.	45
Dunham, William Henry John	Conn.	9 Sept. 96	2d Conn.	45
Dunkelberg, Wilbur Eugene	Iowa	6 Aug. 98	4th Iowa	39
Dunn, Lawrence Herschel	Pa.	30 Aug. 94	24th Pa.	40
Dunn, Leon Harold	N. Y.	25 July, 96	30th N. Y.	35
Durfee, Francis Morris	Ohio	15 Sept. 97	9th Ohio	40, 51
Durfee, Loyd Van Horne	Ohio	23 Dec. 95	At large	27, 54, 55
Durrschmidt, Frederick John	Conn.	30 Jan. 95	4th Conn.	27
Dwight, Lawrence	Mass.	6 Nov. 96	Sen. Mass.	26
Dye, Peter Lee Atherton	Ky.	1 Oct. 96	5th Ky.	32
Dzau, Linson Edward	China	3 Feb. 95	China	39
Eagles, William Willis	Ind.	12 Jan. 95	12th Ind.	17, 21, 54
Eaton, Thomas Windal	Pa.	27 April, 96	Rep. A. L. Del.	41, 51
Echols, Marion Patton	Va.	5 June, 99	7th Va.	45
Eddy, George Gage	Conn.	4 July, 95	35th N. Y.	36
Eley, William Stuart	Va.	7 March, 93	2d Va.	18, 23, 54
Elleman, John Hawkins	Ohio	13 March, 96	6th Ind.	34
Elliott, David Donald	Neb.	27 Jan. 99	3d Neb.	41, 51
Elliott, Hugh Garnett, Jr.	Tenn.	4 Jan. 99	4th Ala.	45
Elliott, Robert Habersham	Texas	19 Oct. 96	At large	30, 55
Elms, George Gordon	Pa.	6 Sept. 97	Rep. A. L. Pa.	45
Ely, Hiram Baldwin	N. J.	1 March, 96	Sen. N. J.	25
Ely, Louis Brainard	P. I.	23 May, 99	At large	45
Emery, Harold Robert	Ill.	28 April, 96	22d Ill.	45
Endler, John	N. J.	5 Nov. 97	11th N. J.	45
Epes, William James	Va.	18 Sept. 97	2d Va.	36, 55
Ericson, Richard August	Minn.	16 Dec. 94	8th Minn.	36, 55

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Erler, Leo James	Ill.	18 Nov. 93	5th Ind.	17, 21, 54
Erwin, John Marcus	Utah	10 Oct. 95	At large.	26, 54, 55
Espy, Charles Howard	Pa.	24 March, 94	32d Pa	33, 51
Estill, Wallace	Conn.	2 Feb. 96	5th Conn	41, 51
Evans, Bryan	Mo.	28 Aug. 98	6th Okla	36
Evarts, Roger Sherman	N. Y.	28 April, 96	2d Vt.	45
Everett, Albert Frank	W. Va.	11 Feb. 96	Sen. W. Va.	41, 51
Eyster, George Senseny	W. Va.	8 Aug. 95	2d W. Va.	27, 54, 55
Faine, Syril Emerson	Ohio	27 April, 00	11th Ohio.	45
Fales, Clarke Kent	N. Y.	20 Dec. 93	New 3d S. D.	18, 23
Farley, Bernard Francis	N. Y.	9 Sept. 98	14th N. Y.	41, 51
Farley, John Franklin	Mass.	13 May, 99	5th Mass	40
Farrar, Benjamin Randolph	N. J.	19 Feb. 99	Sen. N. J.	45
Fasnacht, Walter Killian	Pa.	14 Oct. 96	13th Pa	41, 51
Faust, Howard Patterson	Cal.	10 Dec. 96	43d N. Y.	26
Fay, Donald Allen	Ill.	6 Oct. 95	Rep. A. L. Ill.	45
Fellers, Bonner Frank	Ill.	7 Feb. 96	13th Ill	36, 55
Fenn, Frederick Williams	N. Y.	8 Dec. 95	33th N. Y.	31
Fennell, Martin Anthony	Hawaii	23 Jan. 98	National Guard	45
Ferenbaugh, Claude Birkett	N. Y.	16 March, 99	36th N. Y.	45
Finley, Isaac Wiley	Tenn.	5 Dec. 95	5th Tenn	45
Fitzpatrick, Edwin Boyd	N. Y.	24 May, 98	43d N. Y.	36
Fleming, William Richard	Pa.	10 Jan. 94	29th Pa	28
Flory, Lester DeLong	Pa.	10 June, 89	11th Pa	45
Foltz, Christian Gingrich	Pa.	6 June, 94	Rep. A. L. Pa.	17, 22
Fomby, Urie Lee	La.	31 Dec. 97	4th La	45
Fonvielle, John Hadley	N. C.	17 Oct. 97	3d N. C.	37
Ford, Albert Louis, Jr	Conn.	2 Dec. 92	New 3d Conn.	16, 21, 54
Foss, Simon	S. C.	6 July, 97	1st Ga.	45
Foster, Robert Trueheart	La.	13 March, 97	Sen. La	33, 55
Francis, Dwight Terry	Mass.	18 Nov. 94	1st Conn	33
Francis, John Cassidy	N. Y.	9 Jan. 96	Sen. N. Y.	41, 51
Frank, Clarence Arehibald	Utah	12 Oct. 89	Sen. Utah	45
Frankel, Jonas Benjamin	Pa.	22 June, 98	7th Ill.	41, 51
Frazier, John Eason	Tenn.	13 Nov. 97	8th Tenn	45
Frederick, John David	Ill.	7 Nov. 87	21st Ill.	45
Freeman, James Wentworth	Ore.	13 Oct. 94	10th Minn.	33
Freeman, Louis Armistead	Va.	27 March, 94	4th S. C.	27
Frier, James Henly, Jr	Del.	29 July, 95	At large.	17, 23, 54
Futch, Theodore Leslie	N. C.	19 Jan. 95	7th N. C.	25
Gallagher, Philip Edward	Va.	13 March, 97	9th Iowa	33
Gambill, Herbert Nelson	Tenn.	25 Aug. 95	Sen. Okla	41, 51
Gamble, Lytton Dunn	Mich.	8 June, 98	Sen. Mich	41, 51
Gantt, Henry Perkins	Va.	29 April, 94	Sen. Va	27, 55
Gard, Robert Gibbins.	Ind.	17 Nov. 99	Sen. Texas.	45
Garly, Rossiter Hunt.	Mass.	26 May, 95	Sen. Mass.	27
George, Paul William	Col.	14 Nov. 96	4th Col	33
Gerhard, Fred William, Jr	S. D.	26 Oct. 96	2d S. D.	32
Gerhardt, Charles Hunter.	Tenn.	6 June, 95	At large.	16, 20, 54
Gerhardt, William Robert.	W. Va.	16 Nov. 96	Rep. A. L. W. Va.	25, 55
Gibney, Jesse Lewis	Pa.	15 Jan. 95	Rep. A. L. Pa.	39
Gibson, Byron Lewis	Texas	18 Aug. 96	Rep. A. L. Texas	45
Giddart, Charles Rolland	Mich.	14 Oct. 94	Sen. Mich	37
Gilland, Morris Williams	N. Y.	8 Sept. 98	16th Pa.	35
Gillen, Earl Henry	Ohio	30 Nov. 96	10th Ohio.	41, 51
Gillespie, Francis James	N. Y.	17 Jan. 98	4th N. Y.	39
Gillespie, James Milligan	Md.	8 Aug. 95	3d Md.	31
Gilmartin, Austin Folger	N. Y.	16 Sept. 98	6th N. J.	45
Glasgow, Joseph Magoffin.	Texas	28 Sept. 98	16th Texas.	40
Gleason, Thomas Jerriemah Beall	Texas	9 Nov. 89	Rep. A. L. Texas	45
Godson, William Frederick Holford, Jr.	Mass.	1 Feb. 96	At large.	31
Goerz, Peter Paul	N. Y.	2 Nov. 95	19th N. Y.	35
Goode, Paul Ryan	Mass.	28 July, 92	11th Mass.	28
Goodin, Albert Brownfield.	Ky.	28 June, 94	2d Ky	33
Gorinski, Joseph Shirley	Cal.	6 Sept. 97	1st Cal.	35
Gorman, Charles Llewellyn	Ga.	24 Jan. 99	1st Ga.	36
Gould, Harold Wilbert	Me.	31 July, 93	3d Me.	32
Gould, Sydney Ward	Ohio	14 Sept. 95	16th Ohio	45
Graham, Jesse Ellis	Okla.	27 July, 95	1st Okla	38
Graham, Robert MacDonald	W. Va.	12 Oct. 94	9th Va.	27
Grant, John Loughlin	N. Y.	9 June, 95	25th N. Y.	31
Gray, Lee Earl	Wash.	25 Sept. 95	Sen. Wash.	37
Gray, Roland Mac	Ind.	7 June, 96	10th Ind.	30
Green, James Oscar, Jr	Mich.	1 April, 94	1st Wis	16, 20, 54
Green, Roy	Texas	13 Dec. 95	4th Texas	46
Greenlaw, Harvey Kenneth	Wis.	14 Nov. 97	11th Wis	46
Gregory, Edgar Mortimer	N. Y.	10 Feb. 96	National Guard	46
Grenata, Michael Charles	N. Y.	28 Sept. 97	6th N. J.	30
Grey, Harlow	Mich.	16 June, 96	2d Mich.	46

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Griffith, Llewellyn Mason	Md.	17 Nov. 94	4th Md.	25, 54, 55
Griffiths, David Wood	Ill.	5 Nov. 96	Rep. A. L. Ill.	34
Groves, Leslie Richard, Jr.	N. Y.	17 Aug. 96	At large.	34
Gruenther, Alfred Maximilian	Neb.	3 March, 99	Sen. Neb.	46
Gruhn, Ernest William	Iowa	17 May, 97	10th Iowa.	31
Grupe, Edward Alvin	Minn.	26 April, 96	Sen. Minn.	31
Guenther, Gustav Bismarck, Jr.	Wis.	21 April, 96	6th Wis.	41, 51
Guion, James Louis	Mo.	28 April, 94	5th Mo.	16, 20, 54
Gullatt, Doswell	La.	16 Aug. 98	4th La.	36
Gurney, Augustus Milton	N. Y.	18 Feb. 95	New 34th N. Y.	16, 20, 54
Hahn, Cornman Louis	Wis.	28 Sept. 98	Sen. Wis.	34, 55
Hale, Davis Ward	Ala.	29 March, 95	Sen. Ind.	39
Haleston, John	Utah	29 Feb. 96	Sen. Ore.	31, 55
Hall, Willard Merrill	Ariz.	16 May, 96	12th N. J.	27
Halsey, Milton Baldrige	Ala.	6 March, 94	8th Ala.	17, 22, 54
Halter, Bryan Sewall	Mo.	12 Jan. 96	13th Mo.	46
Hamilton, Adna Chaffee	Mass.	3 Feb. 99	3d Kan.	46
Hamilton, John Creel	D. C.	25 July, 97	Sen. Va.	37
Hamilton, Robert Earle	N. Y.	20 Oct. 96	24th Pa.	30, 55
Hammond, Elton Foster	Mass.	4 Feb. 96	National Guard.	46
Hanley, John Lawrence	Md.	9 July, 95	At large.	31
Harbaugh, James Lowe, Jr.	Col.	8 Jan. 99	3d Cal.	46
Hardin, Donald Carson	Neb.	1 May, 97	At large.	46
Hardin, John Ray	Md.	17 June, 97	4th Md.	46
Harding, Chester Krum	N. Y.	7 July, 97	At large.	35
Harding, Horace	D. C.	29 May, 96	Sen. Ala.	29
Harlan, Edwin Robert	Miss.	6 Jan. 96	7th Miss.	41, 51
Harloe, Bartley Marcus	N. Y.	16 Feb. 97	6th N. Y.	25
Harmon, Ernest Nason	Mass.	26 Feb. 94	2d Vt.	17, 22, 54
Harper, Arthur McKinley	Minn.	23 Dec. 93	New 1st N. D.	17, 22
Harris, Charles Dashiell	N. Y.	25 Jan. 97	7th Ga.	25, 54, 55
Harris, Laurence Van Doren	Vt.	7 Dec. 98	5th Conn.	46
Harrison, Paul Waller	Iowa	24 Sept. 98	Sen. Fla.	46
Harrison, Ray	R. I.	13 Sept. 95	At large.	16, 21
Harrison, William Kelly, Jr.	D. C.	7 Sept. 95	Sen. Texas.	17, 21, 54
Hart, Roswell Boyle	Fla.	23 June, 97	Sen. Fla.	46
Harter, Paul Lewis	Ind.	3 Nov. 96	Sen. Ind.	46
Hartness, Harlan Nelson	Va.	28 March, 98	Sen. Va.	46
Hasbrouck, Robert Wilson	N. Y.	2 Feb. 96	27th N. Y.	26, 54, 55
Hastings, Kester Lovejoy	Idaho	20 March, 97	Sen. Idaho.	40
Hatch, Melton Adams	Kan.	28 Feb. 97	2d Mich.	36
Hawkins, James Lawrence	Cal.	1 Oct. 98	2d Cal.	46
Hawkins, John Claron	Texas	14 April, 96	Sen. N. M.	27
Hayden, James Lord	Wash.	15 March, 95	Rep. A. L. Wash.	16, 21, 54
Hayford, Bertram Francis	Ill.	8 Jan. 99	Honor School.	46
Hazlehurst, Dorr	Miss.	17 Sept. 95	Sen. Ill.	33
Hea, James Jackson	Ill.	21 Oct. 95	18th Ill.	28
Heavey, Thomas Jackson	Ga.	27 March, 97	At large.	27, 54, 55
Heavey, William Francis	Ga.	29 Jan. 96	Rep. A. L. Wyo.	16, 20, 54
Hedekin, Thomas Benoit	Ill.	13 Sept. 99	12th Ind.	46
Hedrick, Benjamin Mace	Va.	5 March, 97	Sen. Conn.	46
Heffernan, Calistia Edward	N. Y.	28 Oct. 95	5th N. Y.	46
Heiberg, Harrison Howell Dodge	D. C.	7 June, 00	At large.	46
Heineke, Hilton Edward	Ill.	29 Sept. 98	12th Ill.	46
Heiner, Gordon Graham, Jr.	D. C.	7 Dec. 96	Sen. Md.	26, 55
Helm, Malcolm Board	Ill.	23 Jan. 95	24th Ill.	18, 23
Hemenway, Newell Lyon	Me.	3 April, 97	Sen. Me.	35, 55
Hendrick, Edward Ward	Cal.	30 June, 96	10th Cal.	38
Heraty, Francis John	Ill.	8 Oct. 92	7th Ill.	17, 23
Herrick, Park Brown	Vt.	15 Aug. 95	Sen. Vt.	46
Hesp, William Victor	England	25 April, 97	National Guard	35
Hewett, Hobart	Mass.	21 March, 00	12th Mass.	46
Hewitt, Leland Hazelton	Iowa	11 Oct. 94	4th Iowa.	30, 55
Hicks, DeWitt	Ala.	18 Dec. 97	5th Ala.	33
Hicks, Ronald Austin	Ala.	28 Jan. 99	7th Ala.	37
Hildebrand, Christopher	Pa.	26 Dec. 97	1st Pa.	46
Hill, James Hicks Carney	Fla.	2 Oct. 97	2d Fla.	39
Hill, Luther Lyons	Ala.	9 Dec. 96	Sen. Ala.	46
Hill, Robert Ammons	La.	31 Oct. 96	Sen. La.	46
Hillard, Farrin Allen	Tenn.	22 Nov. 95	9th Tenn.	39
Hinds, John Hamilton	Va.	9 Feb. 98	5th Ark.	36
Hinton, John	Mo.	11 Feb. 95	8th Mo.	36
Hirsch, George Walter	Wis.	8 April, 97	11th Wis.	26, 55
Hixon, Charles Edward	Ind.	23 April, 97	1st Iowa.	37
Hodges, Duncan	N. Y.	29 Sept. 96	5th Mass.	32
Hoffman, Charles Elliott	Md.	26 Aug. 97	2d Md.	31
Hoffman, Harold Andrew	Kan.	12 Dec. 97	7th Kan.	46
Hoffman, Hugh French Thomason	Ark.	27 Nov. 96	4th Ark.	46
Hoffman, Robert John	Mich.	2 Sept. 96	7th Mich.	28

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Hogan, Edwin Leslie	Ark.	14 Feb. 95	2d Ark.	38, 55
Holbrook, David Stanley	Cal.	20 April, 00	Sen. Wis.	46
Holbrook, Willard Ames	Ariz.	31 May, 98	10th Wis.	16, 21, 39
Holdridge, Herbert Charles	Mich.	6 March, 92	6th Mich.	16, 21, 54
Holliday, Charles Campbell	Pa.	2 Sept. 94	81st Pa.	38, 51
Holly, Joseph Andrew	Ill.	25 Sept. 96	8th Wis.	37
Holman, Jonathan Lane	Texas	6 Dec. 97	9th Texas	32
Holmes, Joel Grant	N. J.	24 Aug. 92	3d N. J.	17, 21, 54
Holt, Henry Winston	Va.	4 July, 96	10th Va.	31
Hooper, William Phocion	Idaho	27 Aug. 94	4th Wash.	41, 51
Hoover, Stewart Whiting	Idaho	4 July, 95	Rep. A. L. Idaho.	17, 22
Hopkins, Edward Ora	Mo.	1 July, 95	8th Okla.	46
Horowitz, Louis George	N. J.	26 Dec. 98	7th N. J.	46
Horr, Robert Johnson	Ohio	18 July, 97	6th Ohio.	31, 55
Horse, Donald Pancoast	Del.	22 July, 96	Sen. Del.	41, 51
House, Edwin Jacob	N. Y.	6 July, 95	35th N. Y.	29
Hubbell, Reginald Worth	N. Y.	4 Feb. 96	3d Fla.	37
Hudson, George Baird	Ohio	5 Feb. 97	Sen. Ohio.	32
Huff, Sargent Prentiss	Miss.	27 Dec. 93	Sen. Miss.	26
Hughes, John Bell	Va.	8 Dec. 96	6th Va.	36, 55
Hunt, Ora Leland	Cal.	20 Oct. 96	26th N. Y.	39
Hunt, Percy Emery	Kan.	7 June, 95	Sen. Kan.	41, 51
Hurff, Brett Burgett	Ill.	7 June, 97	15th Ill.	26, 36
Hurdie, Charles Everett	R. I.	6 Oct. 93	Sen. R. I.	16, 20, 54
Hurt, Paul Eleanor	Mo.	10 Sept. 97	2d Mo.	31
Huss, Willard Louis	Mich.	31 July, 96	4th Mich.	41, 51
Huston, Frank Edward	Ohio	20 Dec. 96	5th Ohio.	41, 51
Hutchings, Henry, Jr	Texas	3 Feb. 92	Rep. A. L. Texas.	16, 20, 54
Hutchins, Robert Barrett	Va.	11 Dec. 98	2d Va.	46
Hylland, John Charles, Jr	Neb.	16 Feb. 98	At-large	46
Hyman, Reginald Verne	Ga.	15 Jan. 97	10th Ga.	46
Hymes, Myron Bernard	W. Va.	24 March, 97	Rep. A. L. W. Va.	41, 51
Irish, Wynot Rush	Minn.	31 March, 97	Sen. Col.	32
Irving, Frederick Augustus	Mass.	3 Sept. 94	New 15th Mass.	16, 21, 54
Irwin, Samuel Rairigh	Pa.	20 July, 93	27th Pa.	16, 20, 54
Isaacs, Willard Leslie	N. D.	31 March, 99	2d N. D.	46
Jackson, Charles Ream	Va.	14 July, 98	4th Va.	46
Jackson, Harold Rufus	Ind.	9 Jan. 94	18th Ill.	16, 21, 54
Jacoby, Leslie Edgar	Ohio	1 Feb. 00	3th Ohio.	46
Jadwin, Cornelius Comegys, 2d	N. C.	22 March, 96	15th Texas.	31, 55
Jank, Otto Max	Mass.	2 Feb. 97	14th Mass.	25, 55
Jedlicka, Frank Charles	N. Y.	19 Sept. 93	2d N. Y.	27, 54, 55
Jefferies, John William	S. C.	19 Nov. 96	Sen. S. C.	46
Jenkins, Elmer Mike	Va.	23 March, 97	9th Va.	40
Jenna, William Wallace	N. H.	3 Oct. 95	3d Mass.	28, 55
Jervey, James Postell, Jr	Va.	25 Nov. 97	10th Mich.	35
Jervey, William Wesson	Ill.	22 Dec. 97	2d Ohio	46
Jewell, Charles Dickson	Mich.	9 Aug. 94	5th Mich.	34
Johnson, Albert Walker	England	16 May, 96	2d R. I.	37
Johnson, Charles Radcliffe, Jr	D. C.	3 April, 94	Rep. A. L. Del.	17, 22
Johnson, David Terrill	Mo.	31 Dec. 97	Sen. Mo.	35
Johnson, John Michael	Ala.	10 Dec. 92	5th Ala.	25, 54, 55
Johnson, Robert Leonard	Ark.	1 April, 96	Sen. Texas.	46
Johnston, Howard Dohla	Ind.	21 Oct. 98	2d Wash.	46
Jones, Charles Pollard	Ala.	9 Sept. 98	2d Ala.	46
Jones, Edward Nathaniel, 3d	Wyo.	21 June, 97	Sen. Ala.	33
Jones, Harris	Conn.	16 Sept. 92	New 33d N. Y.	16, 20, 54
Jones, Henry Chester	N. Y.	26 Oct. 96	12th Mo.	46
Jones, Herbert Maury	D. C.	11 Oct. 98	D. C.	46
Jones, Lawrence McCeney	D. C.	8 Oct. 95	D. C.	27, 54, 55
Kanaga, Clarence John	Pa.	29 Aug. 97	Sen. Ohio.	46
Kean, William Benjamin, Jr	N. Y.	9 July, 97	14th N. Y.	46
Keaster, James Lawrence	Texas	18 Feb. 94	1st Texas.	33
Keeley, John Thomas	Wis.	18 Nov. 99	Sen. Wis.	46
Keerns, Charles Leslie, Jr	N. C.	14 Jan. 99	9th N. C.	46
Kehoe, James Arthur	Ky.	1 Nov. 97	Sen. Ky.	39
Kehoe, William Harold	Ky.	20 Sept. 94	Sen. Ky.	29
Keiser, Laurence Bolton	Pa.	1 June, 95	Sen. Pa.	18, 23
Kelley, Harold Strong	Ga.	10 June, 94	2d Me.	32, 55
Kelly, Paul Boyle	D. C.	24 Jan. 96	2d Md.	36, 55
Kelly, Vincent Harold	N. Y.	21 Jan. 98	39th N. Y.	46
Kendall, Paul Wilkins	Kan.	17 July, 98	Rep. A. L. Wyo.	39
Kennedy, John Paul	Ireland	29 June, 97	1st Okla.	46
Kern, Thomas Francis	Texas	10 Jan. 97	2d Ill.	30, 55
Kernan, Redmond Francis, Jr	N. J.	9 Nov. 95	8th N. J.	25, 54, 55
Kerr, Edwin Virgil	Ill.	27 June, 97	24th Ill.	46
Kerschner, Paul William	Pa.	12 Dec. 95	12th Pa.	41, 51
Keyser, George Vernon	Ark.	22 March, 95	13th Ind.	35
Kilbourne, Joseph Coolidge, Jr	Ore.	30 April, 96	U. S. Army	36, 54

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Kilburn, Charles Solomon	N. M.	2 Jan. 95	16th Texas.	17, 21
Kilroy, Raymond Francis	Mass.	24 May, 98	15th Mass.	46
Kimball, Basil Byron	Mich.	3 Jan. 97	6th Mich.	41, 51
Kimble, Frederick von Harten	Ore.	10 Aug. 95	7th Texas.	33, 55
Kindley, Ralph Bernard	Wis.	12 Nov. 95	7th Wis.	48
Kirby, Alexander Griswold	Ky.	20 Dec. 99	5th Ky.	46
Kirk, Andrew Thomas	Okla.	15 Oct. 94	8th Kan.	41, 51
Kittrell, Clark	Ga.	18 March, 93	10th Ga.	16, 20, 54
Knight, John Thornton, Jr.	Okla.	9 May, 94	3d Va.	26, 54, 65
Knight, O'Ferrall	Va.	24 Dec. 96	At large.	31, 55
Knob, Earl Frank	Ind.	18 Sept. 95	Sen. Ind.	27, 54, 65
Knudsen, Christian	N. Y.	23 June, 97	National Guard	30
Kolb, William Karl	Wis.	12 Feb. 93	9th Wis.	25, 34, 55
Kovarik, Joseph Charles	Kan.	9 Sept. 98	At large.	31, 55
Kramer, Hans	Germany	12 Dec. 94	1st Mich.	30
Krause, Emil	Wis.	25 Oct. 92	7th Wis.	29, 54, 55
Kreber, Leo Myron	Ohio	15 Aug. 96	12th Ohio	31, 65
Krieger, Harry	Neb.	18 March, 98	5th Neb.	39
Kullman, Joseph William	Ohio	1 April, 97	Honor School	46
Kumler, Salem George	Ohio	13 Nov. 94	4th Texas.	41, 51
Kunz, Robert Newton	N. Y.	2 Nov. 93	New 10th N. Y.	17, 21, 54
Kurtz, Albert Benjamin	N. Y.	17 April, 97	20th N. Y.	40
Kurtz, Maurice Keyes	Iowa	28 April, 97	Sen. Iowa.	47
Kyle, George Robert	W. Va.	16 Oct. 96	Sen. W. Va.	41, 51
Laidlaw, Glenn Murray	N. Y.	30 April, 97	National Guard	47
Larkins, Richard Price	N. C.	14 May, 98	6th N. C.	41, 51
Latimer, David Best	Wis.	18 Nov. 97	1st Wis.	47
Lauben, Philip Stueler	N. Y.	18 Feb. 99	9th N. Y.	47
Lavagnino, John Francis	Utah	10 July, 96	Sen. Cal.	47
Lawrence, Ivan Crawford	Minn.	17 April, 96	Sen. Minn.	47
Leahy, John Edwin	Mass.	20 Sept. 96	7th Mass.	47
Lebling, William Louis	Pa.	8 Sept. 96	Sen. Pa.	47
Lee, Richard	Va.	14 June, 99	5th Va.	34
Leeper, Carroll Kimball	Wyo.	18 May, 95	Sen. Wyo.	33, 55
Leng, Charles William, Jr.	N. Y.	18 Aug. 96	11th N. Y.	38
Leonard, Edward William	Mich.	5 Feb. 95	5th Mich.	18, 28
Leslie, Kenneth Wiley	Ohio	24 Feb. 98	15th Ohio.	39
Levy, Edmund Harrison	Texas	21 July, 94	3d Texas	25, 54, 65
Lewis, Charles David	Ohio	1 Dec. 94	21st Ohio.	18, 22
Lewis, George Washington	Mass.	20 Sept. 95	16th Mass.	37
Lewis, Harold Berkeley	Ark.	28 July, 95	7th Ark.	38
Lewis, John Hiram, Jr.	La.	4 July, 99	7th La.	38
Lewis, Ray Hartwell	Mich.	3 Feb. 94	Rep. A. L. Mich.	16, 20, 54
Lewis, Parry Weaver	Ohio	3 Oct. 96	10th Ohio.	27
Lewis, Warfield Monroe	Mich.	25 April, 96	At large.	16, 20, 54
Lifsey, Charlie Quillian	Ga.	23 Nov. 95	12th Ga.	33
Lipman, Sol Marks	Neb.	25 Jan. 95	6th Neb.	38, 55
Lisle, Nicholas Winn	Ky.	10 Aug. 91	7th Ky.	17, 22
Little, Stuart	D. C.	2 Aug. 98	14th Pa.	47
Lloyd, William Kenyon	Texas	4 July, 96	3d Ark.	51
Lock, Edwin Potter, Jr.	Mo.	20 Dec. 94	7th Cal.	35
Lodge, Henry Gray	N. Y.	28 Dec. 96	23th N. Y.	34
Loeb, Martin	Poland	26 Jan. 96	12th N. Y.	47
Lohmann, Leroy Henry	Neb.	2 Aug. 91	Sen. S. D.	17, 21, 54
Long, Frank Sidney	Iowa	31 Aug. 95	At large.	28
Loper, Herbert Bernard	Kan.	22 Oct. 96	Sen. Neb.	47
Lorence, Walter Ernest	N. J.	16 Dec. 93	11th N. J.	30
Lovett, Robert Gilbert	Texas	6 Feb. 99	11th Cal.	34
Luce, Dean	Wash.	22 Feb. 98	4th Wash.	47
McAlevey, Vincent Coyle	R. I.	5 Oct. 98	3d R. I.	47
McAllister, Edwin Joseph	N. J.	31 Jan. 96	3d Mich.	41, 51
McAuliffe, Anthony Clement	D. C.	2 July, 98	1st W. Va.	47
McBride, Benjamin Ransom	Ga.	6 Jan. 97	At large.	38
McCabe, Harry Hancock	N. Y.	26 June, 96	15th N. Y.	47
McCarthy, John Edward	Mont.	1 Oct. 95	Rep. A. L. Mont.	47
McCone, Alexander Thomas	Cal.	22 Nov. 96	4th Cal.	38
McDuffie, David Page	Ga.	16 Aug. 94	Sen. Ga.	41, 51
McEmery, William Leighton	Col.	1 May, 98	2d Ill.	47
McEwan, John James	Minn.	18 Feb. 93	6th Minn.	17, 22, 54
McFarland, Charles Norton	Mo.	1 Aug. 96	11th Mo.	47
McGiffert, Rutherford Dent	Ohio	14 July, 95	13th Ohio.	40
McGill, Francis George	Conn.	4 Sept. 95	3d Conn.	47
McGill, Joseph Edwin	R. I.	21 March, 94	3d R. I.	29, 51
McGinley, Eugene	Ohio	23 Jan. 00	3d Ohio.	47
McGlachlin, Fenton Harrison	Wis.	23 Oct. 93	8th Wis.	16, 21, 54
McGowan, John Francis	N. J.	28 Oct. 95	National Guard	47
McGregor, Duncan Gregor	N. Y.	17 April, 95	Rep. A. L. Col.	26, 64, 65
McKee, Charles Emmett	Ohio	24 Sept. 95	18th Ohio.	30
McKee, Richard Gray	Pa.	2 Aug. 96	12th Ill.	31, 55

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Mackenzie, Alexander John	N. Y.	22 Feb. 95	4th N. J.	40
McKenney, John Elliot	Mass.	28 Nov. 95	National Guard	41, 51
McLean, David Sanderson	Miss.	7 Sept. 98	5d Miss.	47
McMahon, William Claude	N. Y.	10 Jan. 95	New 40th N. Y.	17, 21, 54
McMaster, William Robert	Iowa	4 Nov. 96	1st Cal.	47
MacMillan, Alexander Romeyn	Mich.	12 Feb. 99	18th Mich.	47
MacMillan, George Whitfield	N. C.	17 April, 99	4th N. C.	47
McNair, William Douglas	Cal.	4 Feb. 99	At large	47
McNames, Alfred Armstrong	Mo.	24 Sept. 96	Sen. Ill.	32
McNamee, Roland William	Va.	13 Aug. 98	9th Ill.	47
McNary, Clarkson Deweese	Kan.	10 March, 98	Rep. A. L. Ariz.	47
McNeill, Norman	N. C.	21 May, 93	9th Ga.	27, 55
McQuarrie, Claude Monroe	Mont.	6 June, 96	Rep. A. L. Mont.	47
McReynolds, George Brooke	D. C.	5 Dec. 97	Sen. Mont.	34
Machle, Royal Adam	Ariz.	18 Aug. 98	3d Minn.	32
Macon, Francis Atherton, Jr.	N. C.	31 March, 96	4th N. C.	18, 22
Madigan, Richard Brobst	Pa.	11 Sept. 97	9th Pa.	36
Madison, John Harvey	Ill.	17 Aug. 97	3d Ill.	47
Maher, Dale Wilford	Okla.	16 April, 97	Honor School	47
Mahoney, Charles Aloysius	Mass.	5 June, 92	New 7th Mass.	28, 54, 55
Mahoney, William Ethelbert	Wyo.	29 Aug. 96	Sen. Wyo.	47
Makinney, Fred William, Jr.	Hawaii	23 Aug. 97	Hawaii	47
Maffng, Edwin Clark	Mass.	22 Jan. 97	Sen. Cal.	28
Mallory, John Stevenson	Texas	12 Sept. 94	New 16th N. Y.	28, 54, 55
Malone, Paul Bernard, Jr.	N. Y.	10 June, 98	At large	31
Maloney, Clarence Alfred	19 March, 96	Sen. Neb.	41, 51	
Maness, James Robert	Ark.	25 Aug. 97	Sen. Ark.	47
Manning, Benjamin Franklin	Cal.	20 Oct. 94	1st Cal.	32
March, Francis Andrew, 3d	Pa.	2 Nov. 95	26th Pa.	37
Markoe, Francis Anthony	Minn.	18 May, 94	Rep. A. L. Minn.	17, 22, 54
Marks, Albert Edwin	La.	9 Sept. 96	1st La.	31
Marlow, Fred William	Col.	18 Jan. 99	1st Col.	47
Marsden, Harold Edward	N. Y.	4 Oct. 97	32d N. Y.	47
Marshall, James Ashley	Tenn.	14 Dec. 96	1st Tenn.	42, 51
Marshall, James Creel	Mo.	14 Oct. 97	3d Mo.	31, 55
Martin, Louis Leroy	La.	5 Jan. 93	4th La.	17, 21
Martin, Orville Wells	Wis.	16 Dec. 97	6th Wis.	47
Mason, William Jesserel	Okla.	11 Aug. 95	4th Okla.	39
Matlack, Jesse Brooke	Fa.	11 Oct. 93	8th Pa.	28
Matthews, Albert Gordon	Cal.	28 June, 96	Sen. Cal.	30, 55
Maak, Charles Dalton	Ga.	15 May, 99	4th Ga.	42, 51
Meacham, Laurence Bascum	Texas	14 Feb. 94	Rep. A. L. Okla.	17, 22, 54
Meade, Frank Celestine	Fa.	16 Dec. 96	5th Pa.	25, 54, 55
Melasky, Harris Marcy	Texas	11 April, 93	Rep. A. L. Fla.	18, 23, 54
Meltzer, Bernis James	Ill.	26 Feb. 97	7th Iowa	33, 51
Mendenhall, Clarence Miles, Jr.	Del.	22 Oct. 98	Sen. N. Y.	40
Menohar, Darow	Fla.	30 Jan. 96	Rep. A. L. Ill.	42, 51
Meredith, Russell Luff	Wash.	15 Dec. 92	4th Ill.	25, 54, 55
Merrick, Robert Jones	Ohio	11 Jan. 97	National Guard	47
Mesiek, John	N. Y.	16 June, 94	11th N. Y.	32, 55
Mewshaw, Harry Clay	Md.	1 July, 94	5th Md.	32, 56
Meyer, Henry John Dick	N. Y.	20 Sept. 99	13th N. Y.	47
Mickelsen, Arthur Emil	Wis.	11 July, 97	1st Wis.	36
Mickle, Gerald Saint Claire	Ala.	21 July, 99	9th Ala.	47
Middleton, John William	Conn.	10 May, 97	1st Conn.	37
Mielenz, Lloyd Ernst	Wis.	31 March, 96	5th Wis.	30
Milan, Harold Lewis	Me.	27 April, 94	4th Me.	29
Miley, William Maynadier	Cal.	26 Dec. 93	22d Ill.	32
Miller, Allison	N. J.	25 Jan. 95	23d N. Y.	34
Miller, Eugene Germanus	Kan.	19 July, 97	4th Kan.	35
Miller, John Kramer, Jr.	Ind.	16 Dec. 95	Sen. Ind.	42, 51
Miller, Julian Kitchen	Ga.	14 Oct. 93	6th Ala.	32, 55
Miller, Myrl Milton	Ind.	25 June, 94	21st Ohio.	37
Miller, Paul Robert Menzies	N. Y.	6 May, 97	Sen. N. Y.	47
Miller, Philippus	Pa.	26 Jan. 96	Sen. Pa.	42, 51
Miller, Ralph J	Ohio	30 April, 97	14th Ohio	47
Miller, William Bobbs	Wyo.	4 July, 97	At large	36
Mills, Reed Charbourne	Wis.	23 June, 95	1st Wash.	42, 51
Mitchell, Clark Hazen	Mich.	11 July, 97	8th Mich.	32
Mitchell, Eugene Hill	Ill.	27 Oct. 94	24th Ill.	42, 51
Mitchell, Harry Miles	Ill.	18 June, 98	20th Ill.	47
Mitchell, Lawrence Collamore	Mass.	28 Feb. 93	8th Mass.	17, 22
Molitor, Carl Spencer	Mich.	16 Sept. 99	6th Mich.	47
Molitor, Eric Spencer	Mich.	11 Sept. 96	Sen. Mich.	33
Monroe, Hammond McDougal	Cal.	7 Feb. 94	3d Cal.	35
Montague, Robert Miller	Ore.	7 Aug. 99	Sen. Ore.	47
Montgomery, Harry Alexander	N. Y.	25 Aug. 97	Sen. Vt.	34
Moomau, Edgar Bruce	W. Va.	8 Jan. 96	Sen. W. Va.	29, 55
Moore, Anderson Thomas William	Fa.	21 July, 96	2d Pa.	31

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Moore, Andrew Jackson, Jr.	Miss.	11 Sept. 98	3d Miss.	42, 51
Moore, Arthur Launcelot	Iowa	15 April, 98	6th Iowa.	47
Moore, Bryant Edward	Me.	6 June, 94	Sen. Me.	28
Moore, Charles Henry, Jr.	Ark.	27 June, 95	6th Ark.	39, 55
Moore, John Marks	Texas	25 Dec. 95	12th Texas.	36
Moore, Kenneth Mason	Minn.	24 Dec. 94	At large.	25, 55
Moore, Roy Anthony	Ga.	12 Nov. 99	At large.	47
Morford, Josiah Furman	Tenn.	13 Oct. 94	3d Tenn.	17, 21, 54
Morgan, Albert Carroll	Ala.	16 May, 99	Rep. A. L. Ala.	40
Morganthaler, Clyde Hobart	Ohio	14 Oct. 96	Sen. Ohio	26
Moroney, William Joseph	Ohio	24 Aug. 97	2d Okla.	47
Morris, Elliott Lyon	Pa.	22 Aug. 97	21st Pa.	42, 51
Morris, Joseph Theodore	Pa.	20 June, 96	20th Pa.	47
Morrison, Charles Edward	Mo.	31 Oct. 96	10th Mo.	35
Morrow, Bertrand	Ind.	11 Dec. 93	9th Ind.	17, 23, 54
Morton, Alfred Hammond	Ill.	5 Oct. 97	3d Ill.	42, 51
Moss, Joe David	Ky.	23 Nov. 95	Sen. Ky.	39
Muller, Walter Joseph	Wyo.	29 Sept. 95	At large.	38
Mullins, Charles Love, Jr.	Neb.	7 Sept. 92	Sen. Neb.	17, 22, 54
Munford, Thomas William	Texas	8 June, 97	9th Texas	38
Murphy, Dempster Ostrander	Texas	17 June, 96	11th Mo.	47
Murphy, John Bartlett	Iowa	16 June, 98	13th Texas.	47
Murphy, Willard David	Kan.	2 June, 94	2d Kan.	27, 55
Murray, John Trott	Miss.	14 Nov. 92	5th Miss.	16, 20, 54
Murray, Kenneth Paul	N. Y.	21 April, 97	24th N. Y.	27, 55
Murray, William Stephen	Texas	1 March, 96	At large.	39
Murrill, Hugh Ambrose, Jr.	N. C.	31 Jan. 94	9th N. C.	32, 55
Mussil, Julius Joseph	Texas	29 Aug. 96	10th Texas.	31
Myrah, Halvor Hegland	Iowa	17 May, 96	7th Iowa.	47
Nachman, Leonard Randall	Texas	16 Jan. 97	8th La.	32
Nelson, Donald Handley	Ore.	26 July, 98	3d Ore.	47
Nelson, Russell John	Mich.	24 April, 97	8th Mich.	47
Neilson, Alexander Murray	Minn.	23 Nov. 96	5th Minn.	31
Newcomer, David Albert	Tenn.	29 March, 99	32d Pa.	47
Newland, John Templeton	Wash.	12 Jan. 95	Sen. Wash.	38
Newman, Howard Harvey, Jr.	N. J.	13 Dec. 96	7th N. J.	32
Newman, James Bryan, Jr.	Ala.	10 July, 96	1st Ala.	30
Newton, Robert Denis	R. I.	23 July, 94	1st R. I.	17, 22
Niblack, Emmett Augustus	Ga.	29 Dec. 96	9th Ga.	47
Niblo, Urban	Texas	20 Nov. 97	5th Texas.	47
Nichols, Henry Baldwin	Conn.	1 March, 97	3d Conn.	40
Niles, John Southworth	Col.	27 June, 96	Sen. Mo.	35, 55
Nisley, Harold Albert	Ohio	16 Jan. 92	7th Ohio.	16, 20, 54
Nixon, Thomas Hay	Pa.	22 Feb. 95	20th Pa.	31
Noble, Charles Henry	Idaho	30 Oct. 98	At large.	48
Noce, Daniel	Col.	3 Nov. 94	1st Col.	16, 20, 54
Noel, Paul Alpheus	Ill.	15 June, 95	19th Ill.	42, 51
Norman, Ernest Calhoun	Ga.	4 Dec. 96	Sen. S. C.	36
Norton, John Henry	Mass.	15 April, 97	2d Mass.	27, 54, 55
Nygaard, John Richard	Wis.	31 Aug. 90	7th Wis.	18, 23
O'Connor, Cornelius Emmett	Col.	5 Feb. 98	4th Col.	48
Odell, Joseph Conrad	Utah	1 May, 96	1st Utah.	39
O'Dell, Lloyd Clay	Texas	27 June, 97	13th Texas.	42, 51
Odor, Raymond Wainright	Mo.	7 June, 98	1st Mo.	33
Offley, Robert Hilton	Okla.	27 May, 97	At large.	31
Ogden, David Ayres Depue	N. J.	16 Oct. 97	8th N. J.	34
O'Grady, Gerald Burnett	N. J.	14 Oct. 96	Sen. N. J.	40, 55
O'Keefe, Desmond	Kan.	14 Aug. 95	Sen. Kan.	27, 54, 55
Olcott, Douglas Alden	N. Y.	29 Nov. 98	25th N. Y.	48
Oliphant, Elmer Quillen	Ind.	9 July, 93	2d Ind.	31, 55
Oliphant, Thomas Alfred	Miss.	27 Feb. 96	1st Miss.	48
Olmsted, Burnett Ralph	D. C.	12 May, 94	13th Pa.	16, 21, 54
Olson, Kenneth Sharp	Wyo.	6 Nov. 98	Sen. Utah.	48
O'Neill, Merlin	Ohio	30 Oct. 98	3d La.	48
O'Reilly, Walter Towle	Col.	13 Sept. 95	3d Col.	48
O'Rourke, Gerald Alexander	Mich.	27 July, 95	Rep. A. L. Idaho.	37
Osborne, Theodore Morrison Clarence	Mont.	13 Nov. 99	Sen. Idaho.	48
Ovenshine, Richard Powell	Ohio	6 Nov. 99	At large.	48
Paca, William Winchester	Md.	1 May, 96	28th Pa.	27, 54, 55
Palmer, Council Bryan	Fla.	25 Feb. 96	Sen. Fla.	26
Palmer, Francis Lorenz	N. D.	7 Feb. 94	Sen. N. D.	16, 20, 54
Palmer, Hugh Archer	Fla.	3 Feb. 99	3d Fla.	35
Palmer, Williston Birkhimer	Ill.	11 Nov. 99	At large.	48
Panzarella, Joseph Charles	N. Y.	23 May, 97	41st N. Y.	40
Paquet, Leo Clement	N. Y.	9 July, 97	29th N. Y.	40
Park, Royal Wheeler	Texas	20 June, 97	3d Texas.	48
Parker, James Edmund	Ala.	9 Aug. 96	4th Ala.	48
Parks, Lyman Lewis	Ky.	19 Dec. 91	11th Ky.	16, 20
Parsons, Arthur Maxon	Iowa	9 June, 97	5th Iowa.	48

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Paterson, Roy Douglas	Ind.	19 March, 97	1st Ind.	32
Pearson, Frederick	Mo.	3 Jan. 96	9th Mo.	36
Peck, Walter Raymond	Ohio	15 Jan. 96	4th Ohio	42, 51
Peckham, Howard Louis	Conn.	29 May, 97	Sen. Conn.	34
Pence, Arthur William	Va.	18 July, 98	At large	30
Pence, John Perry	Ind.	18 July, 97	9th Ind.	30
Perrine, Lewis	N. J.	4 Nov. 95	At large	18, 23
Perry, Basil Harrison	R. I.	5 Aug. 93	Sen. R. I.	16, 20, 54
Perry, Howard Rand, Jr	Ill.	13 Aug. 96	1st Utah	48
Perwein, Alexander Hamilton	N. Y.	15 Sept. 98	At large	48
Phelps, Joseph Vincil	Mo.	27 Aug. 98	2d Mo.	48
Phillips, James Holden	Col.	14 Aug. 98	Sen. Col.	48
Pichel, James Faulkner	Ohio	19 May, 97	2d Ohio	31
Pierce, Harry Russell	Me.	3 April, 94	Sen. Me.	17, 22
Pierce, Kenneth	Mich.	19 Nov. 97	3d Mich.	48
Piland, Julius Lynch	Texas	16 Nov. 94	2d Texas	48
Pintó y Wentworth, René Wentworth	N. Y.	17 Sept. 94	Cuba	40, 51
Piper, Dean Ingersoll	Wash.	19 Oct. 94	1st Ore.	25
Place, Royal Harry	Wis.	28 Oct. 93	Sen. Wis.	29, 54, 35
Platte, Frederick Adolph	N. Y.	27 Oct. 96	1st Vt.	35
Pohl, Herman Henry	Va.	28 Aug. 96	8th Va.	25, 54, 55
Pope, Asa Parmele	Texas	18 July, 92	8th Texas	18, 23
Pope, Lemuel, 3d.	N. H.	28 Jan. 97	Sen. N. H.	34
Porter, Frederick Brenton	Texas	22 June, 97	Sen. Ariz.	48
Porter, Joseph Logston	Utah	8 April, 97	2d Utah	48
Post, Regis Henri, Jr	N. Y.	17 Feb. 97	1st N. Y.	48
Powers, William Theodore	N. Y.	12 Feb. 97	3d N. Y.	38
Praeger, Otto, Jr	Texas	10 Dec. 97	6th Texas	34
Price, George Sheldon	Miss.	21 Jan. 96	7th Miss.	48
Proctor, Samuel Cook	Ga.	27 Sept. 97	6th Ga.	42, 51
Pulsifer, Arthur	Kan.	25 July, 95	At large	39
Purvis, Arthur Charles	Ky.	17 Oct. 92	17th N. Y.	29
Putnam, Melville Harris	Wash.	25 Nov. 99	At large	48
Pyle, Charles Alvin	Ind.	30 Jan. 00	1st Ind.	48
Quinn Alphonus	Kan.	14 June, 95	2d Kan.	42, 51
Raaen, John Carpenter	Minn.	9 Dec. 98	1st Ill.	48
Rabby, Carlos James	La.	15 Sept. 95	6th Miss.	48
Ramsey, Thomas Harry	Texas	2 March, 95	Rep. A. L. Nev	40, 51
Ransom, Carter Saunders	N. Y.	5 Oct. 97	8th Va.	42, 51
Ransom, Robert Bundy	D. C.	29 Sept. 94	6th Ind.	17, 21, 54
Rash, Franklin Leroy	Del.	13 June, 97	Rep. A. L. Del.	48
Raymond, Robert Rossiter, Jr	Mass.	26 Jan. 99	At large	48
Reaves, George Madison	La.	9 Nov. 97	5th La.	39, 55
Redfield, William Francis	N. Y.	21 April, 94	13th N. Y.	17, 23, 54
Redner, Wallace James	N. Y.	3 Jan. 95	New 4th N. Y.	18, 23
Reed, Frank Fenton	Mo.	15 March, 94	Rep. A. L. Okla.	25
Reeder, William Oliver	Pa.	15 May, 97	22d Pa.	25
Rees, Benjamin	Pa.	12 Aug. 97	10th Pa.	48
Regan, William Joseph	Mass.	21 March, 97	6th Mass.	48
Regnier, Romeo Francis	R. I.	1 March, 98	2d R. I.	48
Reinburg, William Henry Whiting	N. C.	4 Jan. 96	Rep. A. L. N. M.	27, 54, 55
Remaley, Charles William, Jr	Pa.	13 Oct. 96	29th Pa.	42, 51
Reyes, Salvador Formoso	P. I.	11 Aug. 93	P. I.	28
Rex, Harry McCahan	Pa.	13 Aug. 98	17th Pa.	48
Rhoads, James Logan	Pa.	24 April, 98	Rep. A. L. Pa.	34
Rhoads, Mark	Pa.	9 Sept. 97	8th Pa.	38
Rhodes, Lester Francis	S. D.	15 Feb. 97	3d Wash.	48
Riani, Albert	Iowa	29 July, 97	Sen. Iowa	35
Rice, Albert Smith	Me.	10 Aug. 97	19th N. Y.	48
Rice, Keryn ap	Me.	31 Dec. 93	10th N. J.	30
Richards, Harold Roger	Ind.	29 March, 92	7th Ind.	16, 20, 54
Richardson, Howard Parrill	Ill.	17 May, 97	6th La.	32, 55
Richart, Granville Allen	Mo.	5 Dec. 97	7th Mo.	48
Rick, Richard Thomas	N. Y.	24 Dec. 96	40th N. Y.	42, 51
Ridgway, Matthew Bunker	Va.	3 March, 95	At large	16, 21, 54
Riess, Herbert Joseph	Ill.	16 July, 95	17th Ill.	48
Riley, Ernest John	Wash.	31 Dec. 97	1st Wash.	48
Riley, Lowell Meeker	N. J.	24 June, 92	5th N. J.	28, 54, 55
Ringsdorf, Samuel Durand	Pa.	18 July, 95	11th Pa.	25, 55
Risen, Rollin Franklin	Ky.	6 Dec. 97	4th Ky.	48
Rising, Harry Niles	N. Y.	6 May, 94	37th N. Y.	28
Ritchie, Isaac Haiden	Ark.	10 Oct. 97	2d Ark.	48
Ritchie, Scott Brewer	Va.	29 June, 98	7th Va.	16, 21, 54
Rivers, James Battle	Va.	18 Aug. 98	7th Tenn.	48
Roberts, Samuel Irving, Jr	N. M.	18 Dec. 98	Sen. N. M.	48, 51
Robinson, Carl	W. Va.	31 Oct. 97	Rep. A. L. W. Va	48
Robinson, Joseph Stubbs	Mass.	1 May, 98	16th Mass.	31
Rockafellow, L. Hoyt	Pa.	18 Aug. 95	26th Pa.	48
Rockwell, Almon Ferdinand	D. C.	16 Feb. 99	At large	42, 51

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Roemer, James Hubert	Ky.	3 April, 94	3d Ky.	32
Rogers, George Dewey	Col.	30 April, 97	16th Mo.	48
Rogers, Harry Lovejoy, Jr.	Mich.	10 June, 96	2d Me.	40
Rolle, Onslow Sherburne	N. H.	16 Jan. 95	2d N. H.	27, 55
Rose, Hal Marney	Tenn.	29 Aug. 95	2d Tenn.	27
Rosendahl, Clarence Arthur	Col.	8 Feb. 97	Rep. A. L. Texas	37
Rosenthal, Maurice Ladin	Mo.	16 Feb. 99	5th Ill.	48
Ross, David Marshall Ney	La.	3 Sept. 96	4th Fla.	42, 51
Ross, Harold Demuth	Ill.	4 July, 96	13th Ill.	48
Ross, Lewis Tenney	D. C.	16 March, 96	At large	30, 55
Ross, William Woods	Va.	13 Aug. 98	16th Texas	48
Rossell, Daves	N. C.	26 Feb. 95	At large	16, 21, 54
Rumbough, David Sheridan	D. C.	7 Sept. 94	New 8th Wis.	17, 21, 54
Rundell, Francis Earle	Minn.	3 Oct. 93	1st Ill.	32, 55
Ruth, Harold Stuart	Mass.	31 Aug. 98	10th Pa.	48
Sackett, George Wilbur	Ill.	4 Dec. 91	1st S. D.	17, 22
Sackville, William	Wash.	2 Nov. 91	New 2d Cal.	17, 21, 54
Safford, Wallace Francis	Mass.	11 April, 95	12th Mass.	26, 54, 55
Saivosa y Rada, Luis	P. I.	25 Aug. 91	P. I.	17, 22
Sampson, Horace Parker	Mass.	5 Feb. 97	14th Mass.	48
Samsey, Edwin Robert	Ohio	2 Feb. 99	20th Ohio	48
Sanderson, Henry Ellis, Jr.	Cal.	27 Nov. 98	3d Cal.	48
Sareka, Earle Everett	Finland	23 Sept. 92	Sen. Vt.	28, 54, 55
Sargent, Frederic Homer, Jr.	Wis.	3 Nov. 98	10th Ill.	48
Saunders, John Boersig	Mich.	13 April, 94	4th Minn.	27, 54, 55
Saunders, Oscar Alan	Col.	13 March, 99	2d Col.	48
Saunders, William Harrison	S. C.	20 June, 92	Sen. S. C.	16, 20, 54
Saville, Wilson Gordon	Okla.	9 Dec. 97	5th Wash.	34, 55
Sawtelle, Donald William	Pa.	7 April, 97	34th N. Y.	39
Schaefer, Julius Earl	Kan.	11 June, 98	8th Kan.	27
Scherer, Harris Fulford	D. C.	1 Dec. 98	4th Pa.	48
Schilling, Karl Browne	N. Y.	13 Oct. 95	Sen. Del.	34
Schlenker, David Charles George	Ohio	28 July, 94	3d Ohio	26
Schmidt, Theodore Desmond	N. Y.	27 Jan. 96	1st N. H.	28
Schow, Robert Alwin	N. J.	19 Oct. 98	2d N. Y.	39
Schroeder, Henry John	Ore.	6 June, 93	New 3d Ore.	16, 20
Schuler, Virgil Edwin	Ohio	26 Oct. 94	National Guard	42, 51
Schulze, Walter Herman	Ill.	2 Sept. 93	3d Ill.	16, 22, 54
Schwarzkopf, Herbert Norman	N. J.	28 Aug. 95	New 9th N. J.	17, 22
Scott, Brooks	Texas	24 Sept. 95	Sen. Ariz.	36
Scullin, Robert Paul	Pa.	4 Aug. 97	19th Pa.	48
Searby, Edmund Wilson	Cal.	7 March, 96	6th Cal.	35
Sebree, Edmund Bower	Ill.	7 Jan. 98	23d Ill.	48
Segundo y Ventura, Fidel	P. I.	24 April, 94	P. I.	26
Semmelmeyer, Herbert Weldon	Ill.	7 June, 00	7th Ill.	48
Sexton, William Amberson	Pa.	30 March, 95	27th Pa.	37
Shaffer, Forrest Clifford	Pa.	13 Oct. 94	Rep. A. L. Pa.	26, 54, 55
Shaler, Harrison	D. C.	17 Feb. 93	7th Ind.	35
Sharp, Frederick Dent	Mont.	3 Aug. 98	Rep. A. L. Mont.	28, 55
Shattuck, Amos Blanchard, Jr.	Mont.	25 Nov. 96	At large	30, 55
Shaw, Virgil Farrar	Ohio	14 Oct. 99	15th Ohio	48
Shea, Augustine Francis	N. Y.	6 Dec. 98	4th N. Y.	49
Sheehy, John Wyville	Ore.	14 March, 97	Sen. Ore.	49
Sheets, Henry Bennett	N. D.	2 July, 97	Sen. N. D.	49
Sheridan, Arthur Joseph	N. Y.	27 March, 96	21st N. Y.	34
Sherman, Harry Benham	N. Y.	25 April, 94	39th N. Y.	33
Sherman, John Bartlett	Ill.	23 Sept. 98	At large	37
Sherrill, Fred Glover	N. Y.	9 Dec. 94	1st N. Y.	38, 55
Sherrill, Stephen Hunting	N. Y.	13 March, 93	New 1st N. Y.	16, 22, 54
Shillock, Thomas McGregor	S. D.	20 Sept. 93	5th Cal.	49
Shingler, Don Gilmore	N. Y.	25 Oct. 96	Rep. A. L. Wyo.	49
Shoultz, Worth Edward	Va.	3 July, 00	5th Md.	50
Shrader, Edwin Gunsolus	Iowa	6 April, 95	2d Iowa	35, 55
Shutt, Logan Osburn	W. Va.	24 Sept. 97	Sen. W. Va.	49
Sibert, Edwin Luther	Ark.	2 March, 97	At large	31
Simeral Howard Leslie	Ill.	5 Nov. 97	9th Cal.	38
Simmons, James Wilbur	S. C.	27 Oct. 97	2d S. C.	49
Simonini, Peter Leo	R. I.	23 Aug. 96	U. S. Army	49
Simpson, Francis Porter	Mont.	21 March, 94	Sen. Mont.	27
Sinkler, Thomas Simons, Jr.	S. C.	30 Dec. 90	1st S. C.	17, 23, 54
Skelton, Winfred George	Ill.	3 Sept. 97	24th Ill.	49
Slack, Julius Easton	Mich.	21 Nov. 98	Sen. Mich.	49
Slaughter, Willis Richardson	Va.	24 Aug. 95	2d W. Va.	17, 22, 54
Slifer, Bernard Wellington	W. Va.	9 Oct. 96	2d W. Va.	37
Sloan, Robert Brown	Mo.	2 July, 97	14th Mo.	49
Smith, Albert Cowper	Va.	5 June, 94	Sen. Va.	16, 22, 54
Smith, Charles Milner, Jr.	Ga.	1 April, 98	2d Okla.	40
Smith, Edward Ward	Ala.	23 Oct. 95	Sen. Ala.	37
Smith, Lawrence Granger	D. C.	20 July, 97	Sen. Okla.	49

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Smith, Merwin Jay	Ohio	6 Jan. 99	Sen. Ohio	42, 51
Smith, Michael Gibson	Texas	17 Nov. 97	2d Texas	49
Smith, Nathan Arthur	Ohio	11 April, 00	Sen. Ill.	49
Smith, Octave Mandeville	La.	29 March, 96	6th La.	49
Smith, Preston Wood	Mass.	25 Aug. 96	10th Mass.	30
Smith, William Henry	Ky.	19 Dec. 94	11th Ky.	42, 51
Snodgrass, Edgar Harvey	Tenn.	8 Jan. 97	4th Tenn.	49
Snow, Beverly Carradine	N. C.	21 Oct. 95	5th N. C.	34
Sorley, Lewis Stone, Jr.	Texas	29 May, 99	Sen. La.	49
Spangler, Delbert Dean	Fla.	15 March, 96	National Guard	40
Speed, Horace, Jr.	Okl.	25 Aug. 97	Sen. Okla.	49
Spring, Richard Ravenel	Md.	5 June, 96	Honor School	37
Springer, Robert Montgomery	Okl.	1 Nov. 97	5th Okla.	49
Stackhouse, Robert Henry Vickery	Pa.	30 Aug. 97	6th Pa.	49
Stamps, Thomas Dodson	Texas	23 July, 93	14th Texas	25, 54, 55
Stamford, Albert Charles	Ill.	23 March, 95	12th Mich.	17, 22, 54
Stansell, Joshua Ashley	S. C.	1 Aug. 95	2d S. C.	26
Stansbury, Elmer Vaughan	Ill.	15 Sept. 95	9th N. J.	37
Starr, Edward Melvin	Ohio	28 Sept. 96	18th Ohio	39
Stauffer, Joseph R.	Pa.	27 Oct. 97	22 Pa.	49
Stearley, Ralph Francis	Ind.	25 July, 98	5th Ind.	49
Stearns, Bernard Skinner	Mass.	30 March, 98	5th Mass.	34
Steele, Hughes	Ark.	1 Nov. 95	Sen. Ark.	49
Steiner, John Jefferson Flowers	Ala.	13 May, 93	2d Ala.	16, 20, 54
Stembridge, Roger Walter	Ga.	3 Oct. 93	Sen. Ga.	27, 54
Stenzel, Roland	Mass.	17 Sept. 94	10th Cal.	30
Stephens, Ernest Lenwood, Jr.	Va.	24 Feb. 94	5th Va.	32, 55
Stephens, William Goebel	Ky.	6 July, 97	6th Ky.	49
Stevens, Burrowes Goldthwaite	Me.	21 May, 95	Honor School	37, 55
Stevens, Frederick Atherton	Mass.	6 July, 98	9th Mass.	35
Stewart, John Allen	Tenn.	19 July, 94	7th Ala.	17, 22, 54
Stice, Kenneth Seymour	Ill.	13 Oct. 99	National Guard	38
Stodter, John Hughes	Ohio	16 Nov. 99	At large	49
Stokes, John Harrison, Jr.	N. J.	25 Oct. 95	D. C.	37, 55
Stoner, Frank Emil	Wash.	25 Dec. 94	U. S. Army	42, 51
Stovall, Albert Sidney Johnston, Jr.	Ga.	25 Sept. 93	8th Ga.	49
Strickland, Warren William	La.	1 March, 97	5th La.	49
Strohbehn, Edward Lynde	Iowa	26 March, 98	2d Iowa	49
Sturgis, Samuel Davis, Jr.	Minn.	16 July, 97	Sen. N. D.	30, 55
Sturzf, Clyde Bassett	Iowa	7 Aug. 94	Sen. Minn.	40, 51
Styron, James Clyde	Texas	17 June, 98	3d Okla.	37
Sucher, Jacob Gunn	Ill.	17 Oct. 93	16th Ill.	32
Sullivan, Joseph Pesca	Cal.	7 Jan. 94	New 5th Cal.	18, 23, 54
Sutherland, Edwin Malcolm	Pa.	7 Feb. 97	27th Pa.	49
Swan, Dallas Dewitt	Neb.	21 Feb. 98	1st Neb.	49
Swanton, Donovan	N. Y.	21 Sept. 91	10th N. Y.	18, 23
Swift, Ira Platt	Miss.	3 Feb. 98	2d Ala.	39
Syme, Leander Dunbar	D. C.	8 Jan. 98	6th Ky.	49
Symmonds, Robert Earl	Kan.	30 Nov. 94	At large	27
Szymanski, Henry Ignatius	Ill.	4 July, 93	8th Ill.	49
Tanner, Wellsby	Utah	16 Nov. 97	Sen. Utah	42, 51
Tansey, Patrick Henry	Ind.	26 Jan. 94	10th Tenn.	30, 55
Tate, Albert	La.	10 March, 93	7th La.	29, 51
Tate, Foster Joseph	La.	17 April, 96	7th La.	49
Tate, Joseph Scranton	Pa.	18 Dec. 94	10th Pa.	17, 22
Tatum, John May	S. C.	19 June, 95	7th S. C.	39
Tatum, William Pryor, Jr.	Va.	16 Aug. 97	10th Va.	42, 51
Taylor, David Adams	Ohio	16 Dec. 96	Honor School	37
Taylor, Galen Magnus	Texas	1 Nov. 97	1st Texas	49
Taylor, Vincent Nicholas	Pa.	10 June, 96	21st Pa.	23
Teale, Willis Edward	Mich.	21 March, 94	13th Ind.	16, 20, 54
Thomas, George Norfleet	N. C.	5 Oct. 96	2d N. C.	49
Thornburgh, Thomas Tipton	N. H.	15 Aug. 96	At large	37
Thorpe, Harold Judson	Kan.	5 Feb. 97	7th Kan.	42, 51
Tibbets, Frederick Edwin, Jr.	Mont.	10 Jan. 96	Sen. Mont.	25, 54, 55
Timberlake, Edward Wrenne	Tenn.	3 Jan. 95	At large	27, 54
Timothy, Patrick Henry, Jr.	Tenn.	1 April, 97	11th Ohio	30, 55
Tomney, William Richter	Ohio	22 March, 99	20th Ohio	49
Tompkins, Francis Parker	Kan.	6 Oct. 96	Rep. A. L. Ariz	32
Townsend, Frederic de Feyster	Mich.	3 Dec. 97	12th Mich.	35, 55
Townley, Clarence Page, Jr.	D. C.	10 Oct. 96	Sen. Pa.	30, 55
Trichel, Gervais William	La.	10 Sept. 93	8th La.	39
Troland, Girard Blakesley	Conn.	23 Jan. 95	2d Conn.	25, 54, 55
Tucker, Wendell Phillips	Minn.	6 Dec. 97	16th Ill.	34
Tucker, Beverley Saint George	Col.	27 July, 95	2d Col.	38, 55
Tully, James Kivas	Mo.	25 Dec. 92	Sen. N. M.	16, 20, 54
Turner, Frank Thorpe	Wis.	6 March, 95	9th Mich.	32
Twichell, Heath	Minn.	3 Feb. 96	3d Wash.	35
Twining, Nathan Farragut	Wis.	11 Oct. 97	National Guard	49

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Twitty, Joseph Jones	Ga.	24 Nov. 94	Sen. Ga.	35, 55
Tye, Carroll	Ga.	28 Oct. 94	5th Ga.	33, 55
Underwood, Henry Morehead	Ky.	17 Dec. 93	4th Okla.	30
Usis, Felix Max	Ill.	1 Jan. 97	10th Ill.	38
Valentine, Francis Bassett	N. Y.	23 June, 96	6th N. Y.	37
Vance, John Raikes	Idaho	21 Dec. 97	Rep. A. L. Idaho	49
Van de Graaff, William Travis	Ala.	27 Oct. 95	6th Ala.	49
Vander Hyden, Walter Francis	Wis.	7 Jan. 92	Sen. Nev.	16, 20, 54
Van Voorst, Marion	Ind.	13 Aug. 97	10th Ind.	37
Vazquez, Edgardo. Jr.	P. R.	17 April, 95	Porto Rico	42, 51
Vesey, Robert Hale	Texas	6 Feb. 99	7th Ark.	39
Vidal, Eugene Luther	S. D.	13 April, 95	2d S. D.	35, 55
Von Babo, Max Arthur	Wash.	8 March, 96	1st Wash.	49
Von Kummer, Ferdinand Gustav, Jr.	Ill.	31 March, 94	21st N. Y.	18, 23
Von Toerne, Oscar Theodore	Ark.	3 March, 96	2d Wis.	49
Waddell, Hugh Brownrigg	Miss.	3 Feb. 95	1st Miss.	36
Wagner, Herman Uth	Pa.	7 March, 95	4th Pa.	25, 54, 55
Wahl, George Douglas	La.	15 Oct. 95	3d La.	16, 20, 54
Waidlich, John Ernest	Pa.	18 April, 98	17th Pa.	35
Walker, Samuel Powell, Jr.	Miss.	12 Dec. 97	2d Miss.	38
Walsh, Orville Ernest	Ohio	20 Oct. 97	At large.	35
Wanamaker, William Wesley	Mass.	23 Aug. 98	8th Mass.	35
Wang, Ken	China	15 May, 95	China	30
Ward, Albert Francis	Ill.	3 Oct. 94	9th Ill.	32
Ward, Charles Stuart	Idaho	10 July, 94	Rep. A. L. Idaho	31
Wardrop, Starr Clifton	Utah	29 Oct. 95	Rep. A. L. Utah	25, 54, 55
Warner, Leo Vincent	Ill.	4 July, 96	17th Ill.	28
Warner, Walter Wilton	N. Y.	8 Jan. 93	New 32d N. Y.	16, 20, 54
Warren, Joe Holleman	Texas	14 June, 95	Sen. Texas	49
Waters, Thomas Llewellyn	Pa.	2 Dec. 95	Rep. A. L. Pa.	49
Watkins, Elliott	Ga.	31 Aug. 97	2d Ga.	39
Watson, George Melvin	Mo.	20 Dec. 97	12th Mo.	42, 51
Watts, George Draper	Miss.	3 Nov. 93	3d Miss.	28
Webster, William Washington	Canada	29 March, 95	11th Mich.	37
Wedemeyer, Albert Coady	Neb.	9 July, 96	Sen. Neb.	49
Weeks, John Arthur	N. Y.	23 Oct. 94	12th N. Y.	30
Weems, George Hatton	Tenn.	27 Sept. 91	7th Tenn.	17, 23, 54
Weishampel, John Addison	Pa.	24 Sept. 94	Rep. A. L. Pa.	18, 23
Welch, James Clyde	Mo.	20 April, 97	16th Mo.	39
Wells, Charles Mason	Cal.	15 Jan. 97	At large.	34
Wells, Wayne Wallace	Neb.	18 Nov. 96	3d Neb.	32
Wenstrom, William Holmes	Sweden	28 July, 98	Sen. Mass.	49
Wheeler, Lentilhon	D. C.	5 Aug. 98	Sen. Minn.	49
Wheeler, Richard Bryan	N. C.	4 Dec. 97	1st N. C.	40
Welchel, James Longstreet	Ala.	2 June, 96	Sen. Ore.	37
Whitaker, Frederic Slack	Pa.	18 Aug. 97	4th Pa.	42, 51
Whitaker, Reginald	Pa.	30 Oct. 95	Rep. A. L. Pa.	30, 55
Whitcomb, John Clement	Me.	17 July, 94	At large.	18, 23
White, Harold McClave	N. Y.	9 July, 92	Rep. A. L. Mont.	16, 21
White, Howard Adams	N. Y.	23 March, 96	42d N. Y.	49
White, James Cecilus	Ind.	26 Dec. 96	12th Ind.	49
White, Joseph Henry	Tenn.	15 Sept. 95	9th Tenn.	49
White, Walker Gibson	D. C.	15 Dec. 95	3d S. C.	28
Whitelaw, John Leonard	Ga.	18 Sept. 99	1st S. C.	49
Whitelegg, Rudolph Francis	England	7 June, 94	New 23th N. Y.	27, 55
Whitesides, Sterling Eugene, Jr.	Texas	9 Jan. 96	4th Ark.	49
Whitney, Philip McIlvaine	Vt.	12 Feb. 98	Sen. Vt.	49
Whittier, David Horn	Mass.	27 May, 97	National Guard	49
Whittington, William Edward	Idaho	27 April, 95	Sen. Idaho	29
Wicks, Roger Manning	N. Y.	7 Nov. 94	33d N. Y.	34
Wightman, Richard Mars	Mo.	6 Aug. 92	10th Mo.	17, 22, 54
Wigley, Donald Thistle	Pa.	7 Aug. 98	Sen. Pa.	49
Wiley, Robert Mason	N. M.	20 April, 98	Sen. N. M.	43, 51
Willard, Allan	Cal.	3 April, 96	Sen. Nev.	49
Willard, Robert Alston	Ill.	8 Oct. 95	25th Ill.	26, 54, 55
Williams, Charles Linton	Ariz.	3 Jan. 98	At large.	49
Williams, Herbert Benjamin	N. C.	25 Feb. 96	2d N. C.	33
Williams, Randolph Pierson	Md.	31 Oct. 98	Sen. Md.	34
Williamson, Ellis Vern	Ore.	25 Jan. 97	2d Ore.	50
Williamson, George McKnight, Jr.	Pa.	7 June, 97	Rep. A. L. Pa.	39, 55
Williamson, Raymond Eccleston Serveira	N. Y.	1 Sept. 94	18th N. Y.	27, 54, 55
Williamson, Russell Lowell	Ill.	5 July, 98	11th Ind.	50
Wilson, Auston Monroe, Jr.	Ga.	1 Oct. 97	3d Ga.	37
Wilson, Carlisle Brittain	N. C.	11 Oct. 92	3d N. C.	29
Wilson, Charles Forrest	Kan.	14 July, 96	6th Kan.	50
Wilson, Hugh McCalla, Jr.	Ala.	9 June, 95	3d Ala.	33
Wilson, Josephus Benjamin	Col.	23 March, 97	Sen. Tenn.	28
Wilson, Leo Craven	Ind.	17 Aug. 98	5th Ind.	50
Wilson, Leroy Clark	Tenn.	6 Sept. 96	3d Tenn.	50

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.....	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Wilson, William Innes.....	Wis.	9 Feb. 93	3d Iowa.....	25
Wimberly, Burton McGee.....	Fla.	24 April, 95	Sen. Fla.....	43, 51
Windham, Samuel Campbell.....	Neb.	8 Nov. 94	1st Neb.....	43, 51
Winn, John Sheridan, Jr.....	Wash.	18 Dec. 98	3d N. D.....	37
Winn, Walter Scott, Jr.....	Ala.	19 Nov. 97	8th Ala.....	43, 50
Witters, George Sackett.....	Iowa	29 Oct. 94	National Guard.....	35
Wolf, Charles Maine.....	Ariz.	15 Feb. 98	31st N. Y.....	50
Wood, Edward Joseph, Jr.....	N. Y.	13 Jan. 96	26th N. Y.....	26, 54, 55
Wood, Francis Otis.....	N. Y.	31 July, 97	National Guard.....	50
Wood, Harry Tremaine.....	Ohio	9 March, 95	6th Ohio.....	27
Wood, Sterling Alexander, Jr.....	Ala.	14 Sept. 95	9th Ala.....	17, 22
Wood, Thurston Elmer.....	N. J.	14 Sept. 96	2d N. J.....	25
Wood, Walter Shea.....	Ill.	27 Feb. 98	6th Ill.....	26
Woodbury, Grayson Cooper.....	Ind.	29 Sept. 95	8th Ind.....	51
Woodson, Furner Ashby.....	Va.	20 Jan. 99	8th Miss.....	50
Woodward, Clare Wallace.....	Ill.	27 Aug. 93	Sen. S. D.....	28, 54, 55
Woodward, Lawrence Price.....	Ill.	8 Nov. 95	7th Tenn.....	43, 51
Woolley, George Francis, Jr.....	Iowa	26 Sept. 94	2d Neb.....	17, 23, 54
Works, John Morris.....	Texas	23 Dec. 98	5th Texas.....	39
Wulfekuhler, Irving William.....	Kan.	1 Oct. 97	Sen. Kan.....	50
Wyman, Willard Gordon.....	Me.	21 March, 98	Sen. Me.....	50
Yeager, Hobart Reed.....	Ohio	8 Oct. 95	16th Ohio.....	37
Yeary, Singleton Joe.....	Va.	13 June, 96	11th Ky.....	50
Yoder, Leverett Griggs.....	Ind.	3 Aug. 95	National Guard.....	34
York, Robert Winters.....	Ohio	8 Nov. 93	4th Ohio.....	18, 23
Young, Courtney Parker.....	Kan.	7 Nov. 96	National Guard.....	35
Young, Edward Hamilton.....	R. I.	28 Sept. 95	1st R. I.....	50
Young, James Marshall.....	Wis.	16 June, 97	4th Wis.....	50
Young, Nevins Donsey.....	Tenn.	7 May, 96	8th Ill.....	30
Young, Sidney Hooper.....	D. C.	19 Sept. 95	5th W. Va.....	31
Yuill, Charles Walter.....	Utah	4 Oct. 93	Sen. Utah.....	18, 23, 54
Zachman, John Paul.....	Mich.	26 Jan. 95	10th Mich.....	17, 21, 54
Ziegler, William.....	Ohio	26 Dec. 94	13th Ohio.....	32
Zimmerman, Wayne Clifton.....	N. Y.	23 May, 96	27th N. Y.....	43, 51
	Minn.	15 Jan. 97	6th Minn.....	50

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Information Relative to the Appointment and Admission of Cadets to the United States Military Academy.

(1917 Edition. Revised Annually.)

[Communications relating to matters connected with the Military Academy should be addressed to The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.]

THE CORPS OF CADETS.

The Act of Congress approved May 4, 1916, provides as follows:

"That the Corps of Cadets at the United States Military Academy shall hereafter consist of two for each congressional district, two from each Territory, four from the District of Columbia, two from natives of Porto Rico, four from each State at large, and eighty from the United States at large, twenty of whom shall be selected from among the honor graduates of educational institutions having officers of the Regular Army detailed as professors of military science and tactics under existing law or any law hereafter enacted for the detail of officers of the Regular Army to such institutions, and which institutions are designated as 'honor schools' upon the determination of their relative standing at the last preceding annual inspection regularly made by the War Department. They shall be appointed by the President and shall, with the exception of the eighty appointed from the United States at large, be actual residents of the congressional or Territorial district, or of the District of Columbia, or of the island of Porto Rico, or of the States, respectively, from which they purport to be appointed: *Provided*, That so much of the Act of Congress approved March fourth, nineteen hundred and fifteen (Thirty-eighth Statutes at Large, page eleven hundred and twenty-eight), as provides for the admission of a successor to any cadet who shall have finished three years of his course at the academy be, and the same is hereby, repealed: *Provided further*: That the appointment of each member of the present Corps of Cadets is validated and confirmed.

"Sec. 2. That the President is hereby authorized to appoint cadets to the United States Military Academy from among enlisted men in number as nearly equal as practicable of the Regular Army and the National Guard between the ages of nineteen and twenty-two years who have served as enlisted men not less than one year, to be selected under such regulations as the President may prescribe: *Provided*, That the total number so selected shall not exceed one hundred and eighty at any one time.

"Sec. 3. That, under such regulations as the President shall prescribe, the increase in the number of cadets provided for by this Act shall be divided into four annual increments, which shall be as nearly equal as practicable and be equitably distributed among the sources from which appointments are authorized."

Annual Increments.—States at large, 21; Congressional districts, 92; Alaska, District of Columbia, Hawaii and Porto Rico, combined, 1 each year to the source longest without an appointment, and, when the periods are equal, the choice to be by lot; Honor Schools, 5; Regular Army, 23 in 1916, 22 in 1917, 23 in 1918, and 22 in 1919; National Guard, 22 in 1916, 23 in 1917, 22 in 1918, and 23 in 1919.

APPOINTMENTS.

How Made.—The appointments from a congressional district are made upon the recommendation of the Representative in Congress from that district, and those from a State at large upon the recommendations of the Senators of the State. Similarly, the appointments from a Territory are made upon the recommendation of the Delegate in Congress. The appointments from the District of Columbia are made upon the recommendation of the Commissioners of the District. Each person appointed must be an actual resident of the State, District, or Territory from which the appointment is made.

The appointments from the United States at large are made by the President of the United States upon his own selection. The cadets from Porto Rico, who must be natives of that island, are appointed by the President on the recommendation of the Resident Commissioner.

The appointments from among the honor graduates of educational institutions designated as "honor schools" will be made upon the recommendations of the heads of the respective schools.

The appointments from among the enlisted men of the National Guard will be made upon the recommendations of the Governors of the respective States and Territories. Those from the National Guard of the District of Columbia are made upon the recommendation of the commanding general of that organization.

The appointments from among the enlisted men of the regular army will be made upon the recommendations of the Commanding Generals of the Territorial Departments.

The Secretary of War is authorized to permit not exceeding four Filipinos, to be designated, one for each class, by the Governor General of the Philippine Islands, to receive instruction at the United States Military Academy at West Point: *Provided*, That the Filipinos undergoing instruction, shall receive the same pay, allowances, and emoluments as are authorized by law for cadets at the Military Academy appointed from the United States, to be paid out of the same appropriations: *And provided further*, That said Filipinos undergoing instruction on graduation shall be eligible only to commissions in the Philippine Scouts. And the provisions of section 1321, Revised Statutes, are modified in the case of Filipinos undergoing instruction, so as to require them to engage to serve for eight years, unless sooner discharged, in the Philippine Scouts.

Date of Appointments.—Appointments are required by law to be made as nearly one year in advance of the date of admission as practicable.

Candidates.—For each vacancy from a State at large, or Congressional or Territorial district, *three* candidates should be nominated, one of the candidates to be named as *principal*, one as *first alternate*, and

one as *second alternate*. The first alternate, if qualified, will be admitted in the event of failure of the principal; the second alternate, if qualified, will be admitted in the event of the failure of the principal and the first alternate.

For vacancies in the cadetships allotted to the honor graduates of the "honor schools," *one candidate* may be nominated each year before September 1st from each school. In case the total number of candidates so nominated is not equal to three times the number of vacancies, the War Department will assign additional appointments among the schools to complete this total.

For vacancies in the cadetships allotted to the enlisted men of the National Guard, the candidates will be apportioned as near as practicable among the States, Districts, and Territories according to their enlisted strength. With the exception of the candidates from the District of Columbia, they will be selected by the Governors from successful competitors in a *preliminary examination* held between January 1 and January 15 of each year, such examination to be of a scope and nature similar to the regular examination for entrance to the United States Military Academy. The candidates from the National Guard of the District of Columbia will be similarly selected by the Commanding General of that organization.

The candidates nominated for the cadetships allotted to the enlisted men of the regular army shall not exceed three times the number of existing vacancies and shall be equitably distributed among the Territorial Departments by the War Department. If the number of applications in any Department exceeds the share allotted to it by the War Department, the candidates in such Department will be chosen from the successful competitors in a *preliminary examination* held between January 1 and January 15, such examination to be of a scope and nature similar to the regular examination for entrance to the United States Military Academy.¹

Each candidate designated to take the regular examination for admission to the United States Military Academy will receive from the War Department a letter of appointment, and he must appear for examination at the time and place designated therein.²

Fitness for admission will be determined as prescribed in the Regulations, United States Military Academy.

REGULAR EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES.

Examinations of candidates will be competitive in the following classes, and will be the regular examination for entrance to the United States Military Academy:

- (1) Candidates from the United States at Large, other than honor graduates of honor schools.
- (2) Candidates from the United States at Large, who are honor graduates of honor schools.
- (3) Candidates from the enlisted men of the National Guard.
- (4) Candidates from the enlisted men of the Regular Army.

The Filipino candidates selected for appointment, unless otherwise notified by the War Department shall appear for mental and physical examination on the second Tuesday in January of each year before a board of Army officers to be convened at such place in the Philippine Islands as the commanding general of the Philippine Department may designate.

Admission by Examinations.—On the third Tuesday in March of each year candidates selected for appointment shall appear for mental and physical examination before boards of Army officers to be convened at such places as the War Department may designate.

Each candidate must show by examination that he is well versed in algebra, to include quadratic equations and progressions, and in plane geometry, English grammar, composition and literature, descriptive and physical geography, and general and United States history, as explained in the circular of notification.

Admission by Certificate.—The Academic Board will consider and *may accept* in lieu of the regular mental examination:

(1) A properly attested certificate (Form I) that the candidate is a regularly enrolled student in good standing without condition in a university, college, or technical school accredited by the United States Military Academy, provided that the entrance requirements of the course he is pursuing require proficiency in subjects amounting to not less than 14 units of the list given below.

If attendance at college extends over a semester, a full record of academic work at the college, giving subjects taken and grades attained in each, must accompany the certificate; if attendance at college extends over less than a semester and the candidate was admitted to college by certificate, a certificate (Form II) from the preparatory school giving a full record of studies taken and grades attained must accompany the college certificate. If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows low grades, the certificate will be rejected.

A certificate indicating enrollment in or admission to an institution at any other time than that specified in the college register for regular admission or enrollment will not be accepted.

(2) A properly attested certificate (Form II) that the candidate has graduated from a preparatory school or public high school accredited by the United States Military Academy, provided that he has in his school work shown proficiency in subjects amounting to not less than 14 units of the list given below.

If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows evidence of low grades or of graduation at an irregular date, the certificate will be rejected.

(3) A properly attested certificate (Form III) from the College Entrance Examination Board that the candidate has shown proficiency in the examinations set by the board in subjects amounting to 14 units from the list given below. If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows low grades, the certificate will be rejected.

In the Philippine Department the preliminary examination will be held between December 1 and December 15.

The board before which a candidate is directed to appear will be the one convened at the place nearest or most convenient to his home, or to the school at which he is in regular attendance at the time of appointment.

The list of subjects and the corresponding weights in units is as follows:

(a) REQUIRED.

Every certificate must show evidence of proficiency in the following subjects.

	Units.		Units.
Mathematics, A1.....	1	History, A } any two.....	2
Mathematics, A2.....	1	History, B }	
Mathematics, C.....	1	History, C }	
English, A.....	1½	History, D }	
English, B.....	1½		8

(b) OPTIONAL.

The remaining 6 units may be supplied from among the following subjects, and no others.

	Units.		Units.
Mathematics, B.....	½	Greek, F.....	½
Mathematics, D.....	½	French, A.....	2
Mathematics, E.....	½	French, B.....	1
Mathematics, F.....	½	French, BC } Either one but not both.....	2
History, A.....	1	German, A.....	2
History, B } Any not submitted among re-	1	German, B.....	2
History, C } quired subjects.....	1	German, BC } Either one but not both.....	2
History, D }.....	1	Spanish.....	2
Latin, 1.....	1	Physics.....	1
Latin, 2.....	1	Chemistry.....	1
Latin, 3.....	2	Biology.....	1
Latin, 4.....	1	Botany.....	1
Latin, 5.....	1	Physiology.....	1
Greek, A1.....	½	Physical geography.....	1
Greek, A2.....	½	Drawing.....	1
Greek, B.....	1	Zoology.....	1
Greek, C.....	1		35½

The definition of unit and of the ground covered by the designated subjects is that of the College Entrance Examination Board. Credits must correspond to the unit values of the respective subjects. Greater credit than indicated will not be allowed; less credit will be understood as evidence that the entire subject has not been completed.

Certificates should be submitted not later than February 15. A certificate received between February 15 and the examination will receive consideration, but in view of the short time left to the Academic Board to investigate its value, no assurance will be given that such certificate can be acted on in time to exempt the candidate from the mental examination.

Candidates who submit certificates on a date which does not allow the Academic Board sufficient time to investigate their value and notify them regarding the final action thereon prior to the day set for the examination, should proceed with the regular examination.

Candidates who are informed that their certificates have been accepted must present themselves at the regular time and place, as herein prescribed, for physical examination.

A certificate which is accepted as satisfactory for one examination will be regarded as satisfactory for any other examination which may be set for entrance with the same class.

Any certificate accepted for one class and presented for a succeeding class should be accompanied with a full statement of the candidate's educational work in the interim, and both certificate and statement will be subject to careful scrutiny by the Academic Board. (Par. 65, Regls., U. S. M. A.)

All necessary papers, including a set of the blank certificate forms (except Form III, which is sent only upon application), are furnished to each duly nominated candidate by The Adjutant General of the Army.

Note.—Certificates will be accepted only from candidates appointed from States at large, Congressional districts, Territories, and the District of Columbia.

Certificates may be accepted for admission of candidates from the Regular Army and National Guard in the same manner as they are accepted for candidates nominated by Congressmen, except that acceptable certificates entitle the candidate to appointment only in case the authorized number of vacancies for that year are not filled by the regular examination.

Date of Admission.—Candidates who fully conform to the requirements set forth in the preceding paragraphs, and who report in person to the Superintendent before 10:30 a. m. the second day, Sunday excepted, following the date of regular graduation shall be admitted as cadets of the United States Military Academy, and shall receive their warrants as soon as practicable. (Par. 69, Reg., U. S. M. A.)

Engagement to Serve.—Immediately after reporting to the Superintendent for admission and before receiving their warrants of appointment candidates are required to sign in the presence of the Superintendent, or of some officer deputed by him, engagements for service in the following form:

I, _____, of the State (or Territory) of _____, aged _____ years, _____ months, do hereby engage (with consent of my parent or guardian) that from the date of my admission as a cadet of the United States Military Academy I will serve in the Army of the United States for eight years unless sooner discharged by competent authority.

In the presence of _____,

In the case of the Filipino cadets the engagement shall be made to serve in the Philippine Scouts. (See Sec. 1321, R. S.)

Oath of Allegiance.—Each cadet shall, previous to his admission to the academy, take and subscribe an oath or affirmation in the following form:

I, _____, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States and bear true allegiance to the National Government; that I will maintain and defend the sovereignty of the United States paramount to any and all allegiance, sovereignty, or fealty I may owe to any State, county, or country

whatsoever, and that I will at all times obey the legal orders of my superior officers and the rules and articles governing the Armies of the United States. (Sec. 1320, R. S.)

Sworn to and subscribed at _____ this _____ day of _____, nineteen hundred and _____, before me.

Qualifications.—No candidate shall be admitted who is under 17 or over 22 years of age or less than 5 feet 4 inches in height at the age of 17, or 5 feet 6 inches in height at the age of 18 and upward, or who is deformed or afflicted with any disease or infirmity which would render him unfit for the military service or who has, at the time of presenting himself, any disorder of an infectious or immoral character. Candidates must be unmarried.

Each candidate must on reporting at West Point present a certificate showing successful vaccination within one year; or a certificate of two vaccinations made at least a month apart, within three months.

Note.—Candidates are eligible for admission from the day they are 17 until the day they become 22 years of age, on which latter day they are not eligible.

Each candidate designated as principal or alternate for appointment as cadet at the Military Academy should ascertain as soon as practicable whether or not he has any physical defect that would disqualify him for admission to the academy or any that should be corrected by treatment previous to presenting himself for examination. For this purpose he should immediately cause himself to be examined by his family physician, and, if he desires, also by an Army surgeon at the nearest military post. Such an examination should enable the candidate to decide whether to devote the time and possible expense which may be necessary for preparation for the entrance examination or to relinquish his appointment.

The presentation by a candidate of his letter of conditional appointment, with a request for physical examination or the presentation by a *prospective* candidate of a letter signed by a Member of Congress stating that the bearer is to be a candidate for cadet appointment and requesting that he be physically examined, will be sufficient authority for an Army surgeon at any military post to make the desired physical examination. Upon completion of this examination, the Army surgeon will inform the candidate of the result, and, in case a disability be found, whether such disability is believed to be permanent and disqualifying for military service, or whether it is believed to be of a temporary or curable nature. The examination is to be regarded as preliminary only, and in no manner to affect the decision of the regular medical examining board.

CHARACTER OF EXAMINATIONS. PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.

The physical examination is conducted under the following instructions prepared by the Surgeon General of the Army: Candidates who, upon reporting, present evidence that they have been excused from the mental examination under the provisions of the certificate privilege, or as the result of having qualified mentally at a previous examination, are usually examined physically as soon as possible after reporting and are not required to wait until the schedule of mental examinations has been completed. The physical examination of all candidates taking the mental examination begins on the fourth day and is continued daily until completed.

Hearing must be normal in both ears. Chronic or recurrent suppuration in either middle ear or the condition known as "residual ear", resulting in perforation of the ear drum or permanent crippling of the function of the ear, is disqualifying.

Vision as determined by the official test types must not fall below 20/40 in either eye. If below 20/20, it must be correctable to 20/20 by proper glasses.

In the record of all examinations the acuity of vision without glasses, and also with glasses when the acuity is less than 20/20, will be given for each eye separately; in the latter case the correction will also be noted.

Hyperopia with vision less than 20/20 and myopia or astigmatism, either hyperopic or myopic, with vision less than 20/40, are causes for rejection.

Squint uncorrectable by glasses (not prisms) is a cause for rejection.

Color blindness, red, green or violet, is cause for rejection.

The foregoing requirements apply to eyes free from disease, either acute or chronic. All lesions of the fundus, except those due to simple myopia, whether old or of recent origin, are causes for rejection. Progressive lesions due to myopia or other causes are disqualifying.

A certificate from a competent oculist may be accepted at the option of the examining board, as evidence of freedom from lesions of the fundus.

Teeth.—A candidate must have at least 12 of the 20 double teeth in serviceable condition, so placed that 6 of them are "opposed" by 6 others. Where not all of the third molars have erupted and there are none opposed, 5 serviceable double teeth must be present, so placed that 4 are opposed by 4 others. Where there are two opposed third molars, the requirements will be at least 6 double teeth opposed by 6 others. Well crowned teeth are considered as good teeth. The wearing of a dental plate of any description is disqualifying. Teeth containing large cavities or exposed nerves are considered as cause for rejection, but a candidate with unsound teeth may be accepted subject to the condition of having cavities filled and teeth put in satisfactory shape before the date set for his entrance to West Point.

The following are causes of disqualification if found to exist to such a degree as would immediately or at no very distant period impair the efficiency of the candidate:

- | | |
|--|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Feeble constitution; unsound health from whatever cause; indications of former disease, glandular swellings, or other symptoms of tuberculosis. 2. Chronic cutaneous affections, especially of the scalp. 3. Severe injuries of the bones of the head; convulsions. 4. Impaired vision, from whatever cause; inflammatory affections of the eyelids; immobility or irregularity of the iris; fistula, lachrymalis, etc. 5. Deafness; discharge from the ears. 6. Impediment of speech. 7. Want of due capacity of the chest, and any other indication of a liability to a pulmonic disease. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 8. Impaired or inadequate efficiency of one or both of the superior extremities on account of fractures, especially of the clavicle, contraction of a joint, deformity, etc. 9. An unusual excurvature or incurvature of the spine. 10. Hernia. 11. A varicose state of the veins of the scrotum or spermatic cord (when large), hydrocele, hemorrhoids, fistulas. 12. Impaired or inadequate efficiency of one or both of the inferior extremities on account of varicose veins, fractures, malformation (flat feet, etc.), lameness, contraction, unequal length, bunions, overlying or supernumerary toes, etc. 13. Ulcers or unsound cicatrices of ulcers likely to break out afresh. |
|--|--|

The requirements of the following tables of physical proportions are *minimum for growing youths* and are for the guidance of medical officers in connection with the other data of the examination, a consideration of all of which should determine the candidate's physical eligibility. Mere fulfillment of the requirements of the standard tables does not determine eligibility, while on the other hand no departure below the standard should be allowed unless upon the unanimous recommendation of the medical examining board for excellent reasons clearly stated in each case.

The physical requirements should be those of the age at the birthday nearest the time of the examination. Fractions greater than one-half inch will be considered as an additional inch of height but candidates 17 years old must be at least 64 inches, and those 18 years and upward at least 65 inches in height.

Table for physical proportion for height, weight, and chest measurement.

Age.	Height, inches.	Weight, pounds.	Chest measurement—expiration, inches.	Chest mobility, inches.	Age.	Height, inches.	Weight, pounds.	Chest measurement—expiration, inches.	Chest mobility, inches.
17 yrs.	64	110	29	2	18 yrs.	65	117	30½	2
	65	112	29½	2		66	119	30½	2
	66	114	29½	2		67	121	30½	2
	67	116	29½	2		68	124	31	2½
	68	119	30	2½		69	127	31½	2½
	69	122	30½	2½		70	130	31½	2½
	70	125	30½	2½		71	133	31½	2½
	71	128	30½	2½	72	136	32	3	
19 yrs.	65	121	30½	2	20 yrs.	65	122	31	2
	66	123	31	2		66	124	31½	2
	67	125	31½	2		67	126	31½	2
	68	129	31½	2½		68	130	31½	2½
	69	133	31½	2½		69	134	32	2½
	70	137	32	2½		70	138	32½	2½
	71	141	32½	2½		71	142	32½	2½
	72	145	32½	3	72	146	32½	3	
	73	149	32½	3	73	150	33	3	
					74	154	33½	3½	
21 yrs.	65	123	31½	2	22 yrs.	65	125	31½	2
	66	125	31½	2		66	127	31½	2
	67	127	31½	2		67	129	32	2
	68	132	32	2½		68	134	32½	2½
	69	137	32½	2½		69	139	32½	2½
	70	142	32½	2½		70	144	32½	2½
	71	147	32½	2½		71	149	33	2½
	72	152	33	3	72	154	33½	3	
	73	157	33½	3	73	159	33½	3	
	74	162	33½	3½	74	164	33½	3½	
	75	167	33½	3½	75	169	34	3½	
					76	174	34½	4	

The following is a list of the Army posts at which the examination is usually held:

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Fort Banks, Mass. | Fort McPherson, Ga. | Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark. |
| Fort Slocum, N.Y. | Fort Snelling, Minn. | Fort Logan, Colo. |
| Washington Barracks, D. C. | Fort Sheridan, Ill. | Fort Sam Houston, Tex. |
| Jackson Barracks, New Orleans, La. | Fort Sill, Okla. | Presidio of San Francisco, Cal. |
| Fort Shafter, Honolulu, Hawaii. | Fort Leavenworth, Kans. | Vancouver Barracks, Wash. |
| Columbus Barracks, Ohio. | Jefferson Barracks, Mo. | Fort Bliss, Texas. |
| Fort Williams, Maine. | Fort Ethan Allen, Vt. | Fort Wm. H. Seward, Alaska. |
| Fort St. Michaels, Alaska. | Fort Dade, Fla. | Fort Rosecrans, Cal. |
| Corozal, Canal Zone. | | |

MENTAL EXAMINATION.

The examination takes place as follows, viz.:

- 1st Day.—Blank for personal and school history to be filled out by all who report for examination, 11 a. m. to 12, noon, 1 hour.
History, 1 to 5 p. m., 4 hours.
- 2d Day.—Algebra, 9 a. m. to 1 p. m., 4 hours.
Geography, 2 to 5 p. m., 3 hours.
- 3d Day.—Geometry, 9 a. m. to 1 p. m., 4 hours.
English Grammar, Composition and Literature, 1:30 to 5:30 p. m., 4 hours.

Every candidate who reports is required to fill out, in the most careful manner, the personal and school history sheet and the autograph and official notification address blanks. The fact that a candidate may be reporting for the physical examination only, does not by any means exempt him from accomplishing these blanks, as the information they contain is vitally necessary for the permanent and statistical records of the Military Academy.

The candidate is given all assistance needed to insure the proper filling out of these papers.

Algebra.—Candidates will be required to pass a satisfactory examination in that portion of algebra which includes the following range of subjects: Definitions and notation; the fundamental laws; the fundamental operations, viz.: Addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division; factoring; highest common factor; lowest common multiple; fractions, simple and complex; simple, or linear, equations with one unknown quantity; simultaneous simple, or linear equations with two, or more unknown quantities; graphical representation and solution of linear equations with two unknowns; involution, including the formation

of the squares and cubes of polynomials; binomial theorem with positive integral exponents; evolution, including the extraction of the square and cube roots of polynomials and of numbers; theory of exponents, radicals, including reduction and fundamental operations, rationalization, equations involving radicals; operations with imaginary numbers; quadratic equations; equations of quadratic form; simultaneous quadratic equations; ratio and proportion; arithmetical and geometrical progressions. Candidates will be required to solve problems involving any of the principles or methods contained in the foregoing subjects.

The following questions were used at a recent examination:

- (a) Simplify $[(x-y)^2+6xy]-[(x^2+2xy)-\{x^2-[2xy-(4xy-y^2)]\}-(-x^2-2xy)]$.
(b) Factor (1) $a^3b^3+64c^3$ (2) x^2-y^2-2y-1 (3) x^3-3x^2+4 .
 - Solve $\sqrt{\frac{4}{x^2}+5}-\sqrt{\frac{4}{x^2}-5}=2$. Prove that your answers are correct.
 - How many terms will there be in the expansion of $(a^3c+b^3)^{15}$ by the binomial formula?
Write the 6th term in its simplest form. What other term will have the same coefficient?
Write down this term and simplify it.
 - A number of workmen, who receive the same wages, earn together a certain sum. Had there been 7 more workmen, and had each one received 25 cents more, their joint earnings would have increased by \$18.65. Had there been 4 fewer workmen, and had each one received 15 cents less, their joint earnings would have decreased by \$9.20. How many workmen are there, and how much does each one receive?
 - (a) Find the value of $5x^3+2x^2-3x-1$ when $x=1-\sqrt{-4}$.
(b) Simplify $(\sqrt[5]{x^{\frac{3}{4}}})^{-\frac{2}{3}}$.
 - Two trains run toward each other from A and B, respectively, and meet at a point which is 15 miles farther from A than it is from B. After the trains meet, it takes the first train $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours to run to B, and the second $3\frac{1}{2}$ hours to run to A. How far is it from A to B?
 - Solve $\begin{cases} \left(\frac{1}{a} + \frac{1}{b}\right)x + \left(\frac{1}{a} - \frac{1}{b}\right)y = 4. \\ \frac{x}{a+b} + \frac{y}{a-b} = 2. \end{cases}$
 - (a) Deduce a test for finding when the roots of the equation $ax^2+bx+c=0$ are: 1° real and unequal; 2° real and equal; 3° imaginary; 4° numerically equal with contrary signs.
(b) Apply the tests to find the nature of the roots of the equations
1° $3x^2+4x-10=0$.
2° $5x^2+6=0$.
 - Given a square whose side is 2. The middle points of its adjacent sides are joined by straight lines forming a second square inscribed in the first. In the same manner, a third square is inscribed in the second, a fourth in the third, and so on indefinitely. Find the sum of the perimeters of all the squares.
- Substitute for any of the above.—A person has \$6,500, which he divides into two portions and lends at different rates of interest, so that the two portions produce equal returns. If the first portion had been lent at the second rate of interest, it would have produced \$180; and if the second portion had been lent at the first rate of interest, it would have produced \$245. Find the rates of interest.

Plane Geometry.—Candidates will be required to give accurate definitions of the terms used in *plane geometry*, to demonstrate any proposition of plane geometry as given in the ordinary textbooks and to solve simple geometrical problems either by a construction or by an application of algebra.

The following questions were used at a recent examination:

- Theorem: The three medians of any triangle intersect in a common point which is at two-thirds of the distance from each vertex to the middle of the opposite side.
 - Theorem: If two triangles have their three sides respectively equal, the triangles are equal in all respects.
 - (a) How many circles can be drawn tangent to three given straight lines? (b) Problem: To draw a circle through a given point and tangent to two given straight lines.
 - Theorem: If two parallel right lines be divided into corresponding parts, proportional each to each, and straight lines be drawn through the corresponding points of division, these straight lines will pass through a common point.
 - Exercise: Find the locus of all points, the sum of the squares of the distances of any one of which from two fixed points is equal to a given square.
 - Problem: Given two circles, to construct a third circle equivalent to their difference.
 - Exercise: If the radius of a circle is 5, find the area of the segment subtended by the side of a regular hexagon.
 - Theorem: The areas of two triangles which have an angle of the one equal to an angle of the other, are to each other as the products of the sides including those angles.
 - Problem: Through a given point on one side of a triangle to draw a right line which shall divide the triangle into two equivalent areas.
- Substitute for any one of the above.—(a) Define *commensurable quantities*; *incommensurable quantities*. Give example of each. (b) Theorem: In the same circle or equal circles, two angles at the centre have the same ratio as their intercepted arcs (whether commensurable or incommensurable).

English Grammar.—Candidates must have a good knowledge of *English grammar*; they must be able to define the terms used therein; to define the parts of speech; to give inflections, including declension, conjugation, and comparison; to give the corresponding masculine and feminine gender nouns; to give and apply the ordinary rules of syntax.

They must be able to parse correctly any ordinary sentence; giving the subject of each verb, the governing word of each objective case, the word for which each pronoun stands or to which it refers, the words between which each preposition shows the relation, precisely what each conjunction and each relative pronoun connects, what each adjective and adverb qualifies or limits, the construction of each infinitive, and generally to show a good knowledge of the function of each word in the sentence.

They must be able to correct in sentences or extracts any ordinary grammatical errors. It is not required that any particular textbook shall be followed; but the definitions, parsing, and corrections must be in accordance with good usage and common sense.

The following questions indicate the character of the examination:

- (a) He comes, the herald of a noisy world. (b) Next anger rushed, his eyes on fire. (c) Get on your nightgown, lest occasion calls us and show us to be watchers. (d) Hark! Hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings. (e) Why do you stay so long, my lords of France? (f) Go you before to Gloucester with these letters. (g) Society has been called the happiness of life. (h) The guardsman defended himself bravely. (i) They that reverence too much old times are but a scorn to the new. (j) I will bring you certain news from Shrewsbury.
- In the above sentences pick out the following grammatical constructions. (Indicate the number of the sentence and write the word or words which answer the question.)
Imperative mood. Abstract noun. Transitive verb. Two relative pronouns. Noun in apposition. Verb in subjunctive mood. Adverb of manner. Relative pronoun. Indirect object. Interjection.
- Write a simple sentence containing a compound subject. Write a simple sentence containing a compound predicate. Write a complex sentence containing an adjective clause. Write a complex sentence containing an adverbial clause of manner. Write a sentence containing a preposition with a compound object. Write a sentence containing an adverb clause of time. Write a sentence containing a noun (or substantive) clause used as the subject of the sentence. Write a complex sentence containing an adverb clause of place. Write a sentence containing an adjective phrase, and an adverb phrase. Write a sentence containing a verb in the passive voice.
- Write sentences containing the following: The preterite (or past) tense (active voice) of the verb "choose." The perfect tense (active voice) of the verb "swim." The pluperfect (or past perfect) tense (active voice) of the verb "burst." The future perfect tense (active voice) of the verb "eat." The perfect tense (active voice) of the verb "know." The present participle of the verb "lie." The perfect infinitive of the verb "study." The perfect participle of the verb "knock." The future tense, passive voice, of the verb "defeat." The future perfect tense, passive voice, of the verb "pay."
- In the passage below, indicate the gender of all the nouns and pronouns by the following device: Under-score once those that are masculine; twice those that are feminine; thrice all those that are neither

"The bride kissed the goblet, the knight took it up.
He quaffed off the wine, and he threw down the cup,
She looked down to blush, and she looked up to sigh,
With a smile on her lips and a tear in her eye.
He took her soft hand ere her mother could bar,—
"Now tread we a measure!" said young Lochinvar.
So stately her form and so lovely her face,
That never a ball such a galliard did grace;
While her mother did fret, and her father did fume,
And the bridegroom stood dangling his bonnet and plume;
And the bride-maidens whispered, "Twere better by far,
To have matched our fair cousin with young Lochinvar."
- Write sentences containing the following: An auxiliary verb. The comparative of "recent." The superlative of "bad." The plural of "lily." The masculine of "witch." An intransitive verb. A collective noun. The comparative of "lazy." The plural of "shelf." The plural of "ruby."
- Parse the words in italics in the following sentences: "Some soils, *like* the rocky tract *called* the Estabrooke Country in *my* neighbourhood, is so suited to the apple, that it will grow *faster* in *them* without any care, *than* it *will* in many places with any amount of care."—Henry D. Thoreau.
- Correct all errors in the following: The man who committed the murder was hung. Who can this letter be from? It is me that he fears. The red rose smells sweetly, but the yellow one does not smell so good. He asked if either of the men could identify their own clothing.
- Punctuate and capitalize the following: it was old dr parr who said or sighed in his last illness oh if i can only live till strawberries come the old scholar imagined that if he could weather it till then the berries would carry him through no doubt he had turned from the drugs and the nostrums or from the hateful food to the memory of the pungent penetrating and unspeakably fresh quality of the strawberry with the deepest longing the strawberry is always the hope of the invalid and sometimes no doubt his salvation it is the first and finest relish among the fruits and well merits dr botelers memorable saying that doubtless god could have made a better berry but doubtless god never did john burroughs.

English Composition and English Literature.—Candidates will be required:

- By the writing of short themes on subjects chosen by themselves within limits set by the examination paper, to prove (a) their ability to spell, capitalize, and punctuate, and (b) their mastery of the elementary principles of composition, including paragraphing and sentence structure.
- To give evidence of intelligent acquaintance with three plays of Shakespeare—one comedy, one history, and one tragedy—*The Merchant of Venice*, *Henry V*, and *Macbeth* being especially recommended.
- To exhibit a fair knowledge of the history of English literature and of the names of the most prominent authors, and of the names of their principal works.

The general character and scope of the examination are indicated by the following:

- In a few paragraphs (about 250 words) tell the most important facts about the life and works of any one of the following authors: Robert Burns, John Milton, John Keats, Edgar Allen Poe, Alfred Tennyson, Charles Dickens.
- In a paragraph (about 250 words) discuss the Victorian period in English literature, paying attention to the following points: (a) the characteristics of the literature, (b) the chief writers, both in prose and poetry.
- In a few paragraphs (about 250 words) discuss the Puritan period in English literature, telling what is meant by the term, the object and results of the Puritan movement, the chief writers with their works, and the main characteristics of the literature.
- Elective question (may be chosen in place of either 2 or 3). Write a few paragraphs (250 words) on the characteristics and importance of the works of the Concord writers, Emerson, Hawthorne, and Thoreau, mentioning the chief works of each.

5. Write two compositions of about 200 words each selecting your subjects from the following list: (a) The story of the chase. (Lady of the Lake—Scott.) (b) Silas Marner's Early Life. (Silas Marner—George Eliot.) (c) The Story of Jessica. (Merchant of Venice—Shakespeare.) (d) The Character of Brutus. (Julius Caesar—Shakespeare.) (e) The Story of Ida and the Prince. (The Princess—Tennyson.) (f) The Trial of Rebecca. (Ivanhoe—Scott.) (g) The Murder of Duncan. (Macbeth—Shakespeare.) (h) Character Sketch of the Ancient Mariner. (The Ancient Mariner—Coleridge.) (i) Threshing Day on a Western Farm. (j) The Village Drug Store. (k) Along the Wharves in a Seaport Town. (l) An Irrigated Farm. (m) A Cotton Mill. (n) An Accident.

Geography.—Candidates will be required to pass a satisfactory examination in *descriptive geography* and the elements of *physical geography*. A preponderance of weight is attached to a knowledge of the geography of the United States.

In descriptive geography of the United States, candidates should be thoroughly informed as to its general features and boundaries; adjacent oceans, seas, bays, gulfs, sounds, straits, and islands; lakes, the location and extent of mountain ranges; the sources, directions, and terminations of the important rivers, the names of their principal tributaries, and at what points, if any, these rivers break through highlands on their way to the ocean; the water routes of communication from one part of the country to another; the location and termination of important railroad lines; the boundaries of the several States and Territories and their order along the coasts, frontiers and principal rivers; the location and boundaries of the island possessions; and the names and locations of the capitals and other important cities of the several States, Territories, and island possessions.

In short, the knowledge should be so complete that a clear mental picture of the whole of the United States is impressed on the mind of the candidate.

In descriptive geography of other countries, candidates should be familiar with the continental areas and grand divisions of water; the earth's surface; the large bodies of water which in part or wholly surround the grand divisions of the land; the capes, from what part they project and into what waters, the principal peninsulas, location, and by what waters embraced; the parts connected by an isthmus; the principal islands, locations, and surrounding waters; the seas, gulfs, and bays, the coasts they indent, and the waters to which they are subordinate; the straits, the lands they separate, and the waters they connect; the locations of the principal lakes, the locations, boundaries, capitals, and principal cities of the political divisions of the world.

In physical geography, candidates should be familiar with the relief of the earth's surface; the principal mountain systems, the river systems and watersheds; the coastal and lake plains; and the influence of climate, soil, mineral deposits, and other physical features on the resources, industries, commercial relations, and development of a country and its people, especially of the United States.

The following questions indicate the character of the examination:

1. Define (a) Geography, (b) Physical Geography, (c) strait, (d) isthmus, (e) isotherm.
2. In respect of climate, into what zones is the earth's surface divided? Name the circles separating these zones from one another. In what zone are the Philippines?
3. (a) What and where is the International Date Line? (b) In going from San Francisco to Manila is a day lost or gained? Give reasons for answer.
4. How many "times" has the United States? What are they?
5. What waters surround the United States?
6. Is it possible to go from Duluth to Detroit by water? If so, what bodies of water would be passed through?
7. Name the larger islands of the Philippines, and of the Hawaiian Group, respectively. On what island is Manila? Honolulu? Iloilo?
8. Name two great coal regions of the United States.
9. What is (a) the most northern State of the United States? (b) the most southern? (c) the most eastern? (d) the most western?
10. Which of the United States has the longest coast line?
11. Where is the Mohawk Valley?
12. Bound—Michigan, Kentucky, Connecticut.
13. Locate accurately the following cities—El Paso, Albany, Zamboanga, Panama, San Antonio, Kalamazoo.
14. Name the transcontinental railways west of the Mississippi in order from north to south.
15. Name the countries of Central America. Which one of these borders on Mexico?
16. Name in order, beginning at the Isthmus of Panama, the countries of South America that touch on the Caribbean Sea and the Atlantic Ocean.
17. The meridian through Atlanta, Georgia, intersects what South American Republic? Is the continent of South America, as a whole, east or west of the United States?
18. What two countries of South America have no sea coast?
19. A vessel goes from London, England to San Francisco by the Suez Canal. Through what waters does it pass?
20. What waters connect the Black Sea with the Mediterranean? The Gulf of Aden with the Red Sea?
21. Where does the Danube rise? through what countries does it flow? and where does it empty?
22. What three rivers flow north into the Arctic from Siberia?
23. What mountains lie between France and Spain? Between Tibet and India?
24. Name in order in a clockwise direction the countries bordering on the Mediterranean.
25. Where is—Mount Shasta, Popocatepetl, Chimborazo, Everest, Apo, Fujiyama, Blanc, Mayon.
26. Where and what is—Mukden, Vladivostok, Liberia, Melilla, The Celebes.
27. Locate—Elba, Saint Thomas, Cape Race, Hankow, Formosa, Bonin Islands, Jepar, Zanzibar, Colon, Volga River, Elbe River, Cebu, Seville, Andalusia, Zaragoza, Macedonia, Neupal, Bogota, Beirut, Malta, Macao, Dublin.
28. Name the capitals respectively of—Afghanistan, Portugal, Nebraska, Vermont, French Indo-China, Philippine Islands, Montenegro, Georgia, Oregon, Roumania, Persia, Florida, Java.

History.—Candidates must be thoroughly familiar with such material as is contained in good high-school textbooks on the subject (a) of the History of the United States, and (b) of the History of Europe from the Fall of Constantinople (1453) to the outbreak of the French Revolution (1789).

In history of the United States, the examination will include questions concerning early discoveries and settlements; the forms of government in the Colonies; the causes, leading events, and results of wars; important events in the political and economic history of the Nation since its foundation.

In history of Europe from 1453 to 1789, special emphasis will be laid upon the political and social development in France, Prussia and England.

The following questions indicate the character of the examination:

European History (1453-1789).

1. Describe political conditions during the latter half of the fifteenth century in what is now Germany.
2. What countries were ruled by Charles V of Spain at the height of his power?
3. Why was Luther summoned to the Diet of Worms? What was done at this Diet?
4. Who was Melancthon? What was the Religious Peace of Augsburg? What was its importance?
5. What was the Council of Trent? Over how long a period did its meetings extend? What were the important acts of this Council?
6. What ruler was instrumental in separating England from Roman Catholic influence? How was this separation accomplished? Describe two acts of Parliament important in this connection.
7. Outline the causes of Elizabeth's quarrel with Mary Queen of Scots. State its political importance and its results.
8. Under what circumstances during Elizabeth's reign did England come into conflict with Spain? What event marked the crisis of this conflict?
9. State the nature, causes, dates, and leaders of the Puritan Reformation.
10. Describe the important acts of Parliament passed in the reign of Charles II to regulate the religious situation.
11. Describe the court and court life in France in the time of Louis XIV. Name five prominent men connected with Louis XIV's court.
12. What part did Gustavus Adolphus and Richelieu play in the Thirty Years' War? How may we reconcile Richelieu's political acts with his religious convictions?
13. What nations were engaged in the War of the Spanish Succession? What issues were at stake? What were the important provisions of the Peace of Utrecht (1713)?
14. What was the revolution of 1688 in England? How was it accomplished?
15. What is meant by the cabinet system of government? Account for the advance of cabinet government in the reigns of George I and George II.
16. For what qualities and what acts was the Great Elector (Frederick William of Prussia) noted?
17. State the cause and the result of the first war between Frederick the Great and Maria Theresa. Name two famous battles of the Seven Years' War in which Frederick the Great was victorious.
18. State the results of the Seven Years' War for France according to the provisions of the Treaty of Paris (1763).
19. Why were Frederick the Great, Catharine II of Russia, and Joseph II of Austria called "enlightened despots"? Describe the work of any one of these rulers.
20. Outline two of the fundamental causes for the unrest in France during the early years of the reign of Louis XVI.
 1. State concisely the achievements of—(a) De Narváez; (b) De Soto; (c) Hudson; (d) La Salle.
 2. (a) Where and when was the first permanent English settlement in America made? (b) What arrangement was made for the government of this settlement?
 3. (a) When and where did the first colonial assembly in America meet? (b) What was Bacon's Rebellion? (c) When and where was the first permanent English settlement in New England established?
 4. (a) What brought the first settlers to Maryland? (b) Who was their leader?
 5. (a) What was the immediate cause of the Revolutionary War? (b) What were "writs of assistance"? (c) What was the "Mutiny Act"?
 6. (a) When and where did the first Continental Congress meet? (b) What was accomplished by this Congress? (c) Name the original thirteen colonies.
 7. (a) Who were the principal leaders in the two battles of Saratoga? (b) What were the effects on the American people of these battles? (c) What was the Wyoming Massacre?
 8. (a) What European country was the first to acknowledge the American independence? (b) In what ways did this country aid in bringing the Revolutionary War to a successful close?
 9. State the significance of the following in United States history: (a) Shay's Rebellion; (b) Steuben; (c) Alien and sedition laws; (d) Kosciusko.
 10. (a) What were the causes of the war with England in 1812? (b) What treaty ended this struggle? (c) Who was the President of the United States during this war?
 11. By what means, from whom, and during whose Presidency were the following territories obtained for the United States? (a) Louisiana, (b) Florida, (c) Alaska.
 12. (a) What was the "Spoils System"? (b) What was the Nullification ordinance passed by South Carolina in 1832?
 13. Discuss briefly the nature and importance of the following: (a) The Wilmot Proviso. (b) The Dred Scott Decision. (c) The Fugitive Slave Law.
 14. Name the commanders and the results of the following battles: (a) Vicksburg, (b) Fredericksburg, (c) Cold Harbor.
 15. Name the Presidents of the United States who have had a second term of office.
 16. (a) What various causes underlay the declaration of war against Spain? (b) What important battles on land and sea were fought during the Spanish-American War? (c) What treaty ended this war and what territory was ceded to the United States as a result of it?

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.

All cadets are examined physically in May of each year, and those found physically disqualified to continue with the course or, in case of the first class, for commission in the Army, are discharged.

VACATIONS AND LEAVES OF ABSENCE.

Academic duties are suspended from the completion of the June examinations until the end of August. During this period cadets live in camp and are engaged in military duties and exercises and in receiving practical instruction in military and other subjects. Academic duties are also suspended from December 24 until January 2, except for those undergoing examination. All duties and exercises, as far as practicable, are suspended on New Year's Day, February 22, May 30, July 4, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas Day.

Cadets of the first, second, and third classes not undergoing examination are allowed short leaves at Christmas, if their conduct during the preceding year has been satisfactory. Excepting these short leaves for good conduct, cadets are allowed but one leave of absence during the four years' course. This leave is granted to those cadets who have successfully completed the third class course of study, and extends from the middle of June to the 28th of August.

PAY OF CADETS.

The pay of a cadet is \$600 per year and one ration per day, or commutation therefor at 40 cents per day. The total is \$746.00, to commence with his admission to the academy. The actual and necessary traveling expenses of candidates from their homes to the Military Academy are credited to their accounts *after* their admission as cadets.

No cadet is permitted to receive money, or any other supplies, from his parents, or from any person whomsoever, without the sanction of the Superintendent. A *most rigid* observance of this regulation is urged upon all parents and guardians, as its violations would make distinctions between cadets which it is the especial desire to avoid; the pay of a cadet is sufficient for his support.

Candidates should bring with them the following articles, minimum number indicated: Hairbrush, nailbrush, toothbrush, shoebrush, comb, 8 drawers (summer), 12 handkerchiefs (white), 4 nightshirts or pajamas, 8 socks (black cotton), 6 bath towels, 6 face towels, 1 trunk, 8 undershirts (summer), whisk broom, shaving mug, winter underwear, and athletic uniforms, shoes and goods.

Cadets are required to wear the prescribed uniform. All articles of their uniform are of a designated pattern, and are sold to cadets at West Point at regulated prices.

DEPOSIT PRIOR TO ADMISSION.

Immediately after admission candidates must be provided with an outfit of uniform, etc., the cost of which is about \$160. This sum, or at least \$100 thereof, *must be deposited with the treasurer of the academy before the candidate is admitted.* It is best for the candidate to take with him no more money than he needs for traveling expenses and for his parents to send the required deposit by draft, payable to the Treasurer, United States Military Academy. The deposit is credited at once to the cadet's account. Upon graduation a cadet who has exercised proper economy will have sufficient money to his credit with the treasurer of the academy to purchase his uniform and equipment as an officer.

PROMOTION AFTER GRADUATION.

The attention of applicants and candidates is called to the following provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 17, 1886, to regulate the promotion of graduates of the United States Military Academy:

That when any cadet of the United States Military Academy has gone through all its classes and received a regular diploma from the academic staff, he may be promoted and commissioned as a second lieutenant in any arm or corps of the Army in which there may be a vacancy and the duties of which he may have been judged competent to perform; and in case there shall not at the time be a vacancy in such arm or corps he may, at the discretion of the President, be promoted and commissioned in it as an additional second lieutenant, with the usual pay and allowances of a second lieutenant, until a vacancy shall happen.

ACADEMIC DUTIES.

There are two terms of academic instruction: September 1-December 23, and January 2-June 4. A semiannual examination is held December 26-31, and an annual examination June 5-12. At the December examination cadets, who are found to be proficient in subjects they have completed during the preceding term are arranged according to merit in each subject. At the June examination they are similarly arranged and they are also assigned general standing in the class as determined by their standings in the various subjects. When a subject of study is completed during a term an examination concluding the work in that subject is sometimes held. Cadets deficient in studies at any examination are discharged from the academy unless for special reasons the academic board recommends otherwise. Cadets exceeding at any time the maximum number of demerits allowed for six months are reported to the academic board as deficient in conduct.

THE ACADEMIC CALENDAR.

First term, September 1-December 23.

Second term, January 2-June 4.

Semiannual examination, December 26-31.

Annual examination, June 5-12.

DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS.

ALL CLASSES.

New cadets, upon reporting for duty, are given infantry recruit instruction, with gymnastic and calisthenic exercises, until they join the battalion.

Practical instruction is given during the summer encampment, and from September 1st to November 1st, and from March 15th to June 1st, in infantry, artillery and cavalry drill regulations, in target practice with the rifle, revolver, mountain gun and field gun, and in military engineering.

During the summer encampment, cadets of the third and fourth classes are also taught swimming and dancing, and those of the first class, the service of seacoast artillery and submarine defense at fortifications. The first, third and fourth classes participate in exercises in minor tactics, practice marches, problems and practical field work, in which the employment of all arms is exemplified.

Practical instruction in fencing and gymnastic exercises and in boxing and wrestling is given to the fourth class from October 1st to June 1st, and to the other classes from November 1st to March 15th.

Instruction in riding is given to the first class during the encampment and from September 1st to June 1st; to the second and third classes, from November 1st to March 15th and also to the third class during

the summer encampment. Instruction is given in polo to the first and second classes.

During the academic season recitations in hippology are held for the first class, field service regulations for the second class, and in drill regulations for the second, third and fourth classes. Instruction is also given in writing orders and in solving problems involving the disposition of small forces.

Previous to graduation, lectures are given the first class upon uniforms and equipments, and upon etiquette and customs of the service.

TEXT BOOKS.

Infantry Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.	Cavalry Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.
Field Artillery Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.	Elements of Hippology. Marshall.
Mountain Artillery Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.	Coast Artillery Drill Regulations, U. S. Army
Field Service Regulations, U. S. Army.	

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

U. S. Army Regulations.	Manual of Interior Guard Duty, U. S. Army.
Small Arms Firing Manual, U. S. Army.	Manual of Physical Training, U. S. Army.
Drill Regulations for Machine Gun, Infantry.	Regulations for Field Maneuvers, U. S. Army.
Drill Regulations for Machine Gun, Cavalry.	Manual of Instruction for Pack Transportation.
	Regulations, U. S. M. A.

ISSUED TO FIRST CLASS BEFORE GRADUATION.

U. S. Army Regulations.	Army Register, U. S.
Regulations for the Uniform of the U. S. Army.	Engineer Field Manual.
Manual of Courts-Martial. U. S. A.	Drill Regulations.
Field Service Regulations, U. S. Army.	

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL AND MILITARY ENGINEERING.

FIRST CLASS.

The course in civil and military engineering and the art of war is confined to the first class year.

The course in civil engineering begins September 1st and is completed during the first term, which closes with the Christmas holidays. It comprises brief treatises on the mechanics of civil engineering, framed and masonry structures, the materials of engineering, water supply and sewerage.

The course in military engineering and the art of war begins on January 2nd and closes on the 3rd of June. Military engineering embraces the study of field and permanent fortifications and siege works. The art of war embraces the study of the organization of armies, employment of the different arms in combination, logistics and strategy. To familiarize the students with its principles, lectures are delivered on military subjects and the principal operations of about twenty selected campaigns are studied. During this course the students are taken to the battlefield of Gettysburg to familiarize them with the effects of topography on the employment of troops in the field.

TEXT BOOKS.

Civil Engineering. Fiebeger.	Army Organization. Fiebeger.
Field Fortifications. Fiebeger.	Siege Works. Mercur.
Permanent Fortifications. Fiebeger.	Campaign of Gettysburg. Fiebeger.
Elements of Strategy. Fiebeger.	

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

Campaigns and Battles. Department.
Story of the Civil War. Ropes. Cambria Steel.

The department has a well selected reference library on civil engineering, military engineering and the art of war.

DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PHILOSOPHY.

SECOND CLASS.

The course in natural and experimental philosophy continues throughout the third academic term. Mechanics is studied during the first term. The text for 1917 is Hoskin's Theoretical Mechanics, and simple mechanical principles will be illustrated practically by the students themselves. The course assumes a knowledge of the calculus and the treatment of the general principles of mechanics is such as to furnish a basis for advanced work after graduation.

During the second term the subjects of sound and light and astronomy are covered. The classes attend daily throughout the year except during eight days devoted to drill regulations.

For 1917 the course in sound and light and astronomy will be curtailed.

TEXT BOOKS.

Theoretical Mechanics. Hoskin.	General Astronomy. Young.
Sound and Light. Gordon.	

A complete library is available in the department for reference.

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS.

THIRD AND FOURTH CLASSES.

The course in mathematics begins with the fourth class year and continues through the third class year.

In the fourth class year, algebra is completed in alternation; first with geometry, then with trigonometry. Plane analytical geometry is begun.

In the third class year, plane and solid analytical geometry and descriptive geometry are complete alternation. The calculus and least squares finish the course.

The course in algebra covers the entire subject as generally taught in colleges, but the student is expected to have already mastered elementary algebra to include the progressions and the solution of the quadratic equation. The course in elementary geometry includes the books that relate to the plane and those that relate to space, but the student is expected to have mastered the former. Plane and spherical trigonometry includes the complete solution of the plane and spherical triangles. The course in analytical geometry in-

cludes the discussion of the general equation of the second degree in the plane and the particular forms of the equation of the second degree in space.

Descriptive geometry includes the orthographic projections of the right line, the plane, ruled surfaces and surfaces of revolution, tangent planes and intersections of surfaces. It also takes the subjects of shades and shadows, perspective, isometric projections and spherical projections.

The course in differential and integral calculus covers the ground of the usual college text book, including briefly the subject of ordinary differential equations.

TEXT BOOKS.

Elements of Geometry. Phillips and Fisher.	Elements of Analytical Geometry (Solid). Smith and Gale.
Advanced Course in Algebra. Wells.	Descriptive Geometry. Church.
Quadratics and Beyond. Fisher and Schwart.	Linear Perspective. Pillsbury.
Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. Crockett.	Differential and Integral Calculus. Granville.
Logarithmic Tables. Newcomb.	Integral Calculus. D. A. Murray.
Conic Sections, Coordinate Geometry. C. Smith.	Differential Equations. D. A. Murray.
Coordinate Geometry. Fine and Thompson.	Method of Least Squares. Johnson.

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, MINERALOGY AND GEOLOGY.

SECOND CLASS.

This department embraces two branches of physics not included in its title, namely heat and electricity.

The course begins September 1 of the third academic year and extends throughout this year; exercises, recitations, laboratory work or lectures take place on all week days.

Commencing September 1, general chemistry, alternating with lessons in heat, occupy the time until the close of the term in December, recitations or other exercises being had daily.

During this term all members of the class whose progress, as shown by their recitations, warrants it, are given laboratory practice in chemistry. This practice begins with chemical manipulations and proceeds in the usual general order of elementary-laboratory work. The laboratory exercises are one hour and twenty-five minutes long. It is generally possible to give all parts of the class some laboratory experience; the amount of this work, however, varies with the aptitude of the student from a few hours to forty-five or fifty hours.

This term closes with an examination upon the essential parts of the entire course, which all cadets who have not shown a required proficiency in daily work must take.

In chemistry the course is a descriptive general one, based upon a concise statement of the more essential principles of chemistry, and includes that class of information deemed most important to non-specialists, together with an accurate and logical treatment of many useful applications of chemistry.

The course in heat is short, but it is a comprehensive elementary course intended to embrace what is most applicable to subsequent work at the Academy and what is most useful in general education.

Beginning January 2 the daily exercises alternate between geology, mineralogy and electricity. This term also closes with an examination, covering the essential parts of the subjects studied during the term, which all cadets who have not shown a required proficiency in daily work must take.

The course in geology is a brief but scientific presentation of the essential elements of this branch of science.

The mineralogy is an eminently practical course consisting of the descriptive study and the practical determination of the important minerals. The lithological and palaeontological part of geology is accomplished in study by the continued practical examination of the objects described.

The course in electricity is a brief exposition of the leading electrical phenomena and their relations to each other. It includes a study of the general principles of the subject and of the typical machines, generators, motors and transformers, together with the more important uses of electricity. The laboratory exercises give experience with a number of the machines and in the use of a great variety of apparatus employed in the numerous forms of electric measurements. In this term the laboratory work is a part of the electrical course and all cadets enter the laboratory. All laboratory work is performed under the immediate supervision of an instructor.

TEXT BOOKS.

Elementary Lessons in Heat. Tillman.	Elements of Geology. Le Conte.
Descriptive General Chemistry. Tillman.	Important Minerals and Rocks. Tillman.
Practical Chemistry. (Laboratory Guide.) Clowes.	Elements of Electricity. Robinson.

During all terms standard works on the respective subjects are available for reference both to cadets and instructors.

DEPARTMENT OF DRAWING.

THIRD AND SECOND CLASSES.

The course in drawing extends through the third and second class years, attendance on alternate afternoons for a period of two hours during the full academic year.

The order of instruction is as follows:

Third Class Year.

1. Use of drawing instruments.
2. Problems in plane geometry.
3. Problems in descriptive geometry.
4. Lettering. Exercises in this subject continue throughout the course.
5. Building construction drawing.
6. Isometric and oblique projection.
7. Elementary problems in third angle projection.

Second Class Year.

1. Machine drawing, third angle projection.
2. Assembly and working drawings from models.
3. Topographical sketching and drawing.

Instruction is mainly through a loose-leaf system of printed instruction sheets covering the various drawings and phases of the work. These are supplemented by short section-room lectures and blackboard illustrations when necessary. Personal instruction is given when needed.

Text book, "Engineering Drawing," French.

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES.

THIRD, SECOND, AND FIRST CLASSES.

The course in modern languages comprises instruction in French and in Spanish.

FRENCH.

THIRD CLASS.

Instruction is given in reading, in composition, and in conversation. The course opens September 1, and continues until June 4, some 219 lessons in all.

SPANISH.

SECOND AND FIRST CLASSES.

Instruction is given in reading, in composition and in conversation, to which special attention is paid. The course opens October 4, of the second class year and closes June 4 of the first class year, 176 lessons all told.

The present text books are: Third Class.

French:—Martin's French Verbs.

Grammar. Essentials of French, Francois.

Essentials of French Pronunciation, Martin. Bercy's La Langue Française.

At West Point.—French Composition, Martin and Russell. Mérimée's Colomba.

About's Roi des Montagnes.

Marchand's French Idioms.

Lahicé and Martin's Voyage de M. Perrichon.

Daudet's Lettres de Mon Moulin.

Rostand's Cyrano de Bergerac.

Patou's Causeries en France.

French Conversation Exercises. Military Reading.

Dupont's En Campagne.

Second and First Classes.

Spanish:—Spanish Grammar, Olmsted and Gordon. A Spanish Reader, Bransby.

Crawford's Spanish Composition.

A Trip to South America—Waxman.

Spanish Conversation and Idioms, Department of Modern Languages, U. S. M. A.

Scientific and Technical Spanish Reader, Willcox.

Lecturas Modernas—Charles Alfred Downer.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

French:—Cassell's French Dictionary.

Military Technical Dictionary, Willcox.

Spanish:—New Spanish-English and English-Spanish Dictionary, by Cuyás. Appleton.

DEPARTMENT OF LAW.

FIRST CLASS.

The course in law, which is carried throughout the entire first class year, embraces the following subjects

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Elementary Law. | 2. Constitutional Law. | 5. The Law of War. |
| 3. International Law. | 4. Military Law. | |

The quiz method of instruction is employed in the section room. The authorized text-books are supplemented from time to time by means of lectures, and important principles are emphasized by requiring an examination and analysis of a considerable number of leading cases. Some time is also devoted to library work, with a view to familiarizing students with the use of a law library in the solution of practical questions. The purpose in view in the course is to give the student an elementary knowledge of the fundamental principles of law, with special emphasis upon those subjects a knowledge of which is essential to the proper understanding of his obligations and duties as a citizen and as an officer of the Army.

TEXT BOOKS.

Elements of Law. Davis, G. B.
International Law. Davis, G. B.

Constitutional Law. Davis, E. G.
Military Law. Dudley.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

The department has a law library of about 2,500 volumes, accessible to cadets.

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL MILITARY ENGINEERING, MILITARY SIGNALING AND TELEGRAPHY.

FOURTH, THIRD, AND FIRST CLASSES.

Fourth Class.—This class is given an elementary course in the theory and practice of surveying, instruction in this subject alternating with mathematics during the last 66 recitation days of the academic year. From May 1 to June 4 the entire morning is devoted to practical instruction in the methods of surveying and in the use and adjustment of instruments. During this period cadets apply in the field the principles and methods taught them in their theoretical study of the subject. The course includes instruction in the use of chains and tapes, in profile and differential leveling and in earthwork computations, in the use of compass, plane table, transit and stadia with special reference to the employment of these instruments in military topographic surveying. The slide rule used to facilitate the work of computation, and the principles upon which it is based are discussed during the theoretical course.

Third Class.—During the period of the summer encampment the cadets of this class receive practical instruction in military field engineering and military signaling. The course in field engineering comprises knots and lashings, rowing, construction of floating bridges with wooden pontoons, canvas pontoons and rafts. The course in signaling is limited to visual means only, including the flag, the heliograph and the acetylene lantern. The International Morse Code is applied in the transmission of short messages both plain and cypher.

Simple exercises in topographic and hydrographic surveying are also given.

First Class.—During the summer months cadets of the 1st Class are instructed in military reconnaissance and map making. This work follows close upon the fundamental instruction in the same subject given in the Department of Drawing, extends the instruction in sketching to include road and position sketching, mounted and on foot, individual and combined. Demonstrations and limited instruction are given in the various processes of map reproduction.

In the fall instruction is given in all classes of improvised bridges and stream crossing, the use of cordage and tackle, erection of derricks, flag poles, etc., and the use of explosives in military demolitions.

The spring course is on field fortification work including the principles of locating, tracing and profiling field works, the construction of trenches, revetments, obstacles, head cover, splinter and bomb proofs. This instruction is arranged in a progressive series of exercises resulting finally in the construction of a section of a simple infantry redoubt.

Military signaling is taught this class in both the fall and spring periods; the work covers the construction and operation of field-wire and buzzer lines and the radio-communication equipment.

TEXT BOOKS.

The Principles and Practice of Surveying (4th Edition). Breed & Hosmer.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

The Engineer Field Manual. Office of the Chief of Engineers, U. S. A.

Signal Book, U. S. Army. Office of Chief Signal Officer, U. S. A.

The Slide Rule. Alexander.

The Ponton Manual. Office of the Chief of Engineers, U. S. A.

DEPARTMENT OF ORDNANCE AND GUNNERY.

FIRST CLASS.

The subject of ordnance and gunnery is studied by the cadets of the first class throughout the academic year.

The course of instruction covers the principles involved in the construction and use of war material. It is broadly divided into three parts: the theoretical, the descriptive, and the practical. The theoretical part includes the study of the action of explosives, the study of interior and exterior ballistics, the theories of gun and carriage construction, and the principles of gunnery. The theoretical part of the course is not the same for all cadets, those showing the necessary proficiency taking a special course in the time devoted by the remainder of the class to review work.

The descriptive part of the course covers the processes of manufacture of powders, guns, projectiles and armor; and describes the small arms, cannon, machine and rapid-fire guns in use in the United States service, with the carriages, ammunition and accessory appliances required for their service. The department is well supplied with models, which are used in conjunction with the text.

The practical part of the course covers the operation of machines and appliances used in the fabrication of modern ordnance, the latter work being in effect a short but valuable course in manual training.

In connection with the course, visits are made to Watervliet Arsenal, where the process of gun construction is observed, and to the Ordnance Proving Ground at Sandy Hook, where actual firings from the several classes of guns are observed, including usually one or more shots against armor, and where the latest developments in war material are seen.

TEXT BOOKS.

Ordnance and Gunnery. Lissak.

Exterior Ballistics. O'Hern.

Stresses in Wire-Wrapped Guns and in Gun Carriages. Ruggles.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

Ballistic Tables. Ingalls.

Mathematical Tables. Newcomb.

Publications of Ordnance Department. U. S. Army.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY HYGIENE.

THIRD CLASS.

The course in military hygiene begins with the second academic year and consists of 13 recitations and 6 demonstrations.

The instruction covers the essentials in the care of troops from the point of view of the line officer, particular attention being given to personal hygiene, transmissible diseases, and field sanitation.

Practical demonstration in the field is given of the methods of construction and operation of the various camp sanitary appliances such as latrines, water sterilizers, incinerators, etc.

Instruction in first-aid is given to cadets in small groups by practical demonstrations in the treatment of wounds, hemorrhage, fractures, drowning, poisoning and other emergencies.

During the summer practice march, practical instruction is given in camp sanitation.

TEXT BOOKS.

Military Hygiene and Sanitation. Keefer.

Transmissible Diseases. Shaw.

REFERENCE BOOKS.

Military Hygiene. Havard.

Elements of Military Hygiene. Ashburn.

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH AND HISTORY.

FOURTH CLASS.

The course in English and History begins with the fourth class in September and continues throughout the academic year, the whole class attending daily except Saturday. The class is divided into two parts, which alternate in reciting English and History.

In English, the course of instruction is planned to inculcate the essential principles of rhetoric, both by study of the text book and by frequent practice in the various forms of composition (including practice in personal and official correspondence), to create an intelligent appreciation of the best in English Literature by the study of selected literary masterpieces, and to impart a knowledge of the important facts in the history of English literature and language by the study of a text book and by lectures.

In History, the course of instruction is planned to acquaint the student with the political, social, and economic history of Europe from the beginning of the French Revolution to the present day, to make him familiar with the fundamental principles of civil government, with special reference to the United States, and to give him knowledge of various typical forms of modern national and municipal governments.

TEXT BOOKS—ENGLISH.

English Composition in Theory and Practice
(new and revised edition). Henry S. Canby
and others.
Leading English Poets, Ed. by Holt
Shakespeare's Works.

History of English Literature, by W. J. Long.
The Major Dramas of Sheridan.
Selections from Addison.
Selections from the Prose of Macaulay
Selections from Stevenson.

TEXT BOOKS—HISTORY.

The Development of Modern Europe, Vol. I. J. H. Robinson and C. A. Beard.
Europe since 1815. C. D. Hazen.
Introduction to the Study of Government. Holt.

THE LIBRARY.

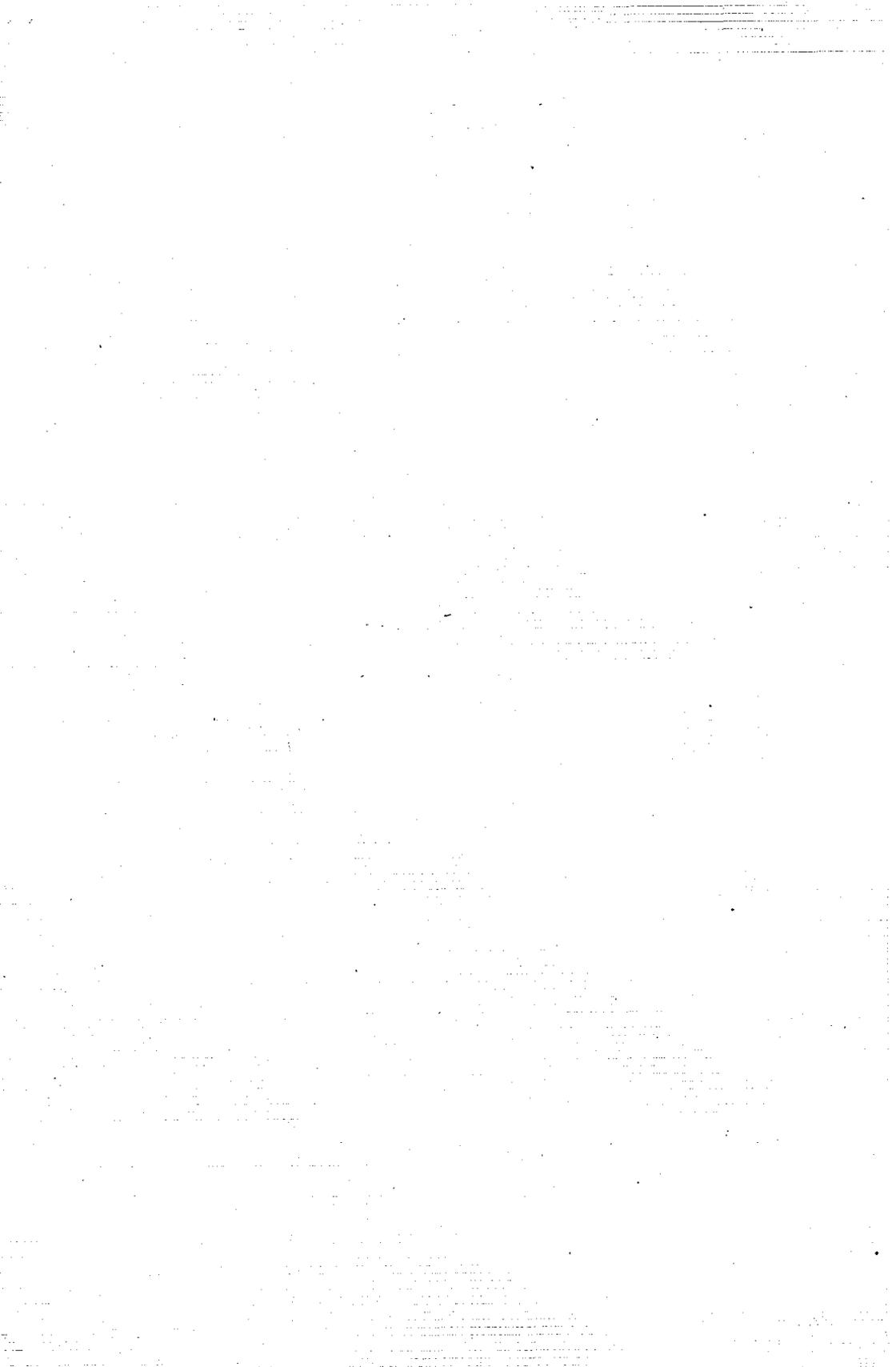
Cadets and officers have free access to the library, which comprises more than 100,000 volumes, with an extensive collection of maps, manuscripts and prints. The collection contains substantially all standard books on the subjects taught in the Academy, and is especially complete in military subjects. Its card catalogues (about 355,000 cards) are arranged with the special object of saving the time of cadets. The library is open on week-days from 8 A. M. to 7:30 P. M.; on Saturdays from 8 A. M. to 9:30 P. M.; on Sundays and Holidays from 2 to 6 P. M.

(A. O., M. A., June, '17.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title	1
Board of Visitors	2
Historical Sketch	3-4
Commendatory references to the Academy	5
Superintendents of the United States Military Academy	6
Roster of Officers and Instructors	7-11
Index to Officers and Instructors	12-14
Classification of Cadets	15
General Merit Roll of the Graduating Class	16-18
Changes in the course of instruction	19
First Class, standing	20-24
Second Class, standing	25-29
Third Class, standing	30-33
Fourth Class, standing	34-43
Cadets Admitted June and July, 1917	44-50
Casualties	51
Distinguished Cadets	52-53
Corps Organization	54-55
List of Cadets Alphabetically Arranged	56-70
Information Relative to Appointment, Academic Calendar, etc.	71-85
Departments of Instruction, text books, books of reference, etc.	
Tactics	80-81
Civil and Military Engineering	81
Natural and Experimental Philosophy	81
Mathematics	81-82
Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology	82
Drawing	82
Modern Languages	83
Law	83
Practical Military Engineering, Military Signaling and Telegraphy ..	83-84
Ordnance and Gunnery	84
Military Hygiene	84
English and History	85
The Library	85





[The page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is too light to transcribe accurately.]

[The page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is too light to transcribe accurately.]